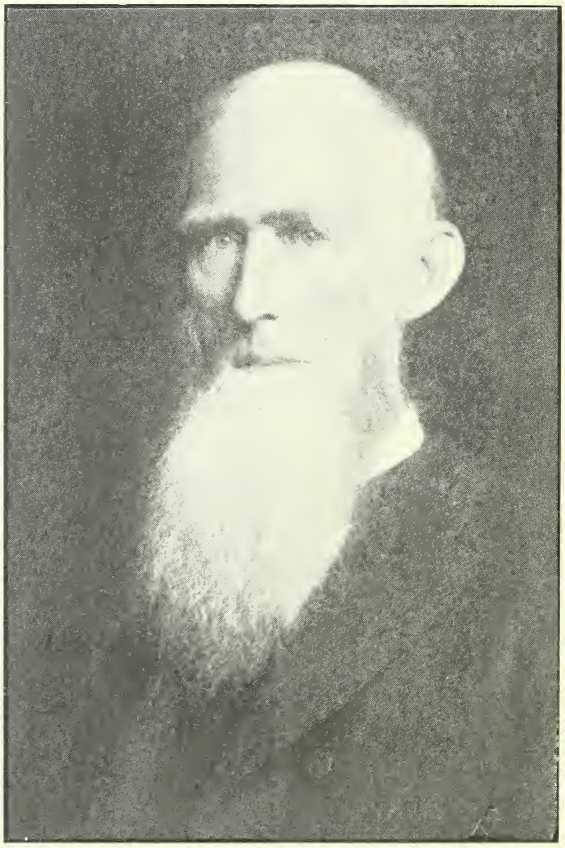
George Washington Flowers
Memorial Collection

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED BY THE
FAMILY OF
COLONEL FLOWERS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/genealogiesofcla451clar



The Author.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

Davis and Goss Families

IN

TWO PARTS

By

HENRY WILLIAM CLARK

Montgomery, Ala.,
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
1905

Press of the
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
Harrisburg, Pa.

THE FLOWER COLLECTION
929.2
C595C
PTS. 4-5

PREFACE.

This volume contains an account of the family or families named in the title page and of their descendants. The full work, in five parts, contains all that is known to the compiler concerning the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean families and their descendants, his ancestors and kindred; and of the Davis and Goss families and their descendants, the ancestors and kindred of his beloved wife, now deceased.

The separate parts are: No. I. The Clark Family; No. II. The Parks Family; No. III. The Brockman and Dean Families; No. IV. The Davis Family, and No. V. The Goss Family.

He engaged in the work with no intention of publishing it, but instead he intended simply to leave a manuscript copy to his children. After many inquiries as to his purpose, and with expressions of desire from many persons to possess a copy, he determined to publish it in book form. He so announced, enlarged the scope, invoked the aid of his friends, and has devoted much time and patient labor collecting information for use in its preparation. The work has assumed proportions greatly beyond his expectation.

The chronology of persons and families has had special attention. This, however, is not the highest function of genealogy, valuable though it be in tracing and proving a line of descent and relationship, but it is the preserving and presenting to our contemplation the lives and real character of our ancestors and kindred. This has been kept prominent and becomes therefore an interesting feature of the work.

Each of the several parts of the work comprises a distinct line, and the persons are named in the order of birth, so far as the facts were obtainable. In some of the parts eight generations are accounted for.

There is a system of reference by numbers, thus enabling one with facility to trace the lineage and ascertain the exact relationship of any person named in the book with any other person. There are some remarkable genealogical tracings, degrees of re-

445950

lationship, the result of inter-marriage in related families, and some of these it will be found impracticable to define.

There are a number of pages arranged for continuing the family record in direct line of descent. Thus may be added many generations and so the work will become an heirloom of value in the coming centuries.

The work has been to the compiler a labor of love rather than profit. If he has succeeded in rescuing from oblivion the names and deeds of some of his ancestors and numerous kindred, he will in some measure be compensated for his arduous labor, and though his success has not been commensurate with his wishes and efforts, he trusts his labors have not been in vain. It is a matter of regret that not only the names of some but the deeds of many equally worthy have not been obtained for use in its preparation. He is greatly indebted, however, to his friends for the prompt manner in which many of them have responded to his request for information, and for words of cheer and encouragement, and to these is largely due whatever of success he has achieved. He wishes especially to acknowledge his obligation to his esteemed friend and kinswoman, Mrs. Alfred W. Parks, of Clifton, S. C., for information relating to the Parks family; to his friend, his wife's kinsman, Dr. J. D. Garrard, late of Birmingham, Ala., for information relating to the Davis and Goss families; to Dr. Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, for courteous and generous aid in the preparation of the work; and finally to his very dear mother, but for whose intelligence and great strength of memory he should never have known so much of his ancestry and collateral kindred.

To his mother he dedicates the work in loving and tender memory and affection.

HENRY W. CLARK.

Montgomery, Ala., January 1, 1905.

CONTENTS

PART I.—THE DAVIS FAMILY.

Genealogy, pages, ... 1-103
Index, pages, ... 104-121

Illustrations.

The Author, ...Frontispiece
Mary Morton Davis, facing page 40

PART II.—THE GOSS FAMILY.

Genealogy, pages, ... 1-120
Index, pages, ... 121-140
Forms for additional records.

Illustration.

The Old Dictionary, facing page 4

445950

PART I

The Davis Family

THE DAVIS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

JONATHAN[1] DAVIS, who was the founder of the Davis family in the United States of which the following account treats, was born in England about 1730, and came to America when quite young. We have more than one account of his early history. Dr. John D. Garrard, late of Birmingham, Ala., who was a great-grandson and who had devoted much time collecting information relating to his ancestry said:

"Jonathan Davis was born in England about 1730, and died in Wilkes Co., Ga., in Feb. or Mar., 1818. His father died when he was quite small and left him and a younger brother and perhaps one or two sisters, as well as his mother, who married again. The step-father treated the boys badly and Jonathan ran away when about twelve years old, and made his way to America."

Another story of his early life is that "he was captured off the coast of Wales when but a lad and brought to New York on a piratic tramp trading vessel and disposed of upon some terms to a New York merchant, who afterwards assisted him in making a start in life."

The earliest reliable account we have of Jonathan Davis was about the time of his marriage to Lucy Gibbs, a daughter of a prominent Va. family. They were married about 1756. Miss Gibbs was born about 1738 and died in Wilkes Co., Ga., about 1818.

Mr. Davis bought lands and settled in Orange Co., Va., where his children all grew up and were married before he left Va., and settled in Wilkes Co., about 1803. He gave his farm to his son William, who moved into the house with his parents some time before their death. (See copy of his will page 2.) Jonathan Davis and his wife were the parents of nine or more children. We find in his will that eight are named as legatees; we have

no record of any others, but tradition has it that there were two other sons, Jonathan and Reuben. It is said Jonathan died of fever when about eighteen years old. Reuben must also have died young or in early manhood, as we have no account of descendants, and a perusal of the will discloses the fact that Jonathan Davis was scrupulously exact in distributing his property equally among his children. (See the will.) It is quite evident if he had other children than those named in his will they had died without living issue.

We find in Cathart's *Baptist Encyclopedia* a sketch of the life of his son, Rev. William Davis. He speaks of "the conversion of his parents, two other brothers, his youngest brother and several of his sisters." This seems pretty clearly to indicate there was at least one other son than those named in the will. Sons and daughters in the order named were:

2. i. JAMES[2].
3. ii. MARY, b. about 1757; m. David Phillips.
4. iii. JOHN, b. about 1759; m. Mary Easton.
5. iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1765; m. Nancy Easton.
6. v. LUCY, b. ——; m. ——— Goodall.
7. vi. MILDRED, b. ———; m. Thomas Phillips.
8. vii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct., 1769; m. Benjamin Goss.
9. viii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1780; m. James Hitchcock.

COPY OF THE WILL OF JONATHAN DAVIS.

In the name of God, Amen.

I Jonathan Davis of Wilks County and State of Georgia being of sound sense and memory but calling to mind the shortness of life and certainty of death do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Item 1st. My son James Davis has received sundries to the amount of 1522 dollars to him and his heirs forever.

Item 2nd. My Daughter Mary Phillips has received to the amount of $840.25 cents including one negro boy named Ben, also one young Man named Reuben at $600 which said young man Reuben with all my remaining estate which would have been hers at my death to be the property of my son William Davis because of a just purchase made by him from David Phillips my son-in-law and Mary my daughter in my life time the part that she received before the said purchase was made by William to be hers and her heirs forever has to be and his heirs forever.

Item 3. My son John Davis has received sundries including one negro man named Lige to the amount of $1566.37½ to him and his heirs forever.

Item 4. My son William Davis has received sundries including 400 acres of land in Wilks County with all the appertinances thereto belonging to the amount of $1523.37½ cents to him and his heirs forever.

Item 5th. My Daughter Lucy Goodall has received sundries including three Negroes Named Gabriel, Buck and Nelson to the amount of $940.37½ cents to her and her heirs forever.

Item 6. My Daughter Mildred Phillips has received sundries including one Boy named Joseph to the amount $912.50 cents on a second division one Negro man named Perry at $600. Making $1512.50 cents to her and her heirs forever.

Item 7th. My Daughter Susanah Goss has received sundries including two Negroes John and Nancy to the amount $796.91¼ cents in a second division and I have lent to Susanah Goss two Negroes Dudley and Lot to be hers during her life. Then they and their increase to be equally divided among her children rated at 550 dollars.

Item 8. My Daughter Elizabeth Hitchcock has received sundries including three Negroes named Ben Joseph and Tilday to the amount of 1339 dollars 43¾ cents to be hers and her heirs forever.

Item 9th. My will further is that my remaining estate shall be equally divided between my children and grandchildren hereinafter named (viz:) James, William for himself and Mary, Lucy, Mildred's children, Susanah and Elizabeth. Being first made up to John's amount which is 1566 dollars 37½ cents. When that shall be done if there shall be a remaining Moiety my son John shall receive with those above named.

And I do hereby constitute my son William Davis and my Nabour George Winn my Executors to this my last Will and Testatment hereby revoking all former wills heretofore made by me as witness my hand this day

(I am indebted to Rev. J. B. S. Davis of Newman, Ga., for the foregoing as a copy of the will of Jonathan Davis. If admitted to record I have not been able to discover where it was done.—The Author.)

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

JAMES[2] DAVIS (1) being the first named in the will of his father, is supposed to have been first born. We have not been able to procure a copy of the family record of Jonathan Davis nor any account of the family and descendants of James Davis.

3.

MARY[2] DAVIS (1) was born in Va. and married David Phillips in her native State. They moved to the State of Ga., about 1803, and settled in Wilkes Co. Mrs. Miles J. Green, of Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala., writes Jan. 27, 1902: "I have often heard my mother say, that my grandparents, David and Mary Phillips, had sixteen children." We have an account of eleven. Order of birth conjectural:

i. James[3].
ii. William.
iii. Jonathan.

10. iv. MATTHEW, b. 1796; m. ———.
11. v. REUBEN, b. Dec. 25, 1800; m. Mary B. Smart.
12. vi. NATHAN, b. ——; m. had children.
vii. FANNIE, b. ——; m. Henderson.
viii. MILLIE, } One of these m. Shackelford.
ix. NANCY, }
13. x. MARY, b. ——; m. Jesse Wooten.
14. xi. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Thomas Baber.

4.

REV. JOHN[2] DAVIS (1) was born in Orange Co., Va., and married Mary Easton in Va. He was born about 1759 and died Oct. 9, 1831. He came to the State of Ga., in early manhood and was ordained to the ministry. He moved from Ga., to Franklin Co., Tenn., thence in 1816, to Franklin Co., Ala., settling at Russelville. He was the agent in God's hands in building up the churches that formed the Muscle Shoals Baptist Association.

Reuben E. Davis, his son, in his book *Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians,* says:

"My father was one of the earliest settlers in this county (Russell Valley, Ala.). He was a man of limited means and though of strong and vigorous intellect, had only the imperfect education of the pioneers of that day. His chief study was the Bible and a few volumes of history which formed his only library. Although a Baptist Minister of high standing, he occupied himself during the week, with ordinary farm labor, and could never be induced to accept any compensation for his services in the church; this would have been according to his belief, 'serving the Lord for hire.' Both of my parents were born in Va. and remained there until ten children were added to their family. Then they moved to Tenn. and settled near Winchester, where I was the twelfth and last child born. When I was about five years old my father moved from Tenn. to North Ala.*

"My father did not allow his children to read the Bible, holding that it could only be studied with profit by those whose minds were fully matured and informed by experience. I was, however, taught that the world was exactly six thousand years old, and I believed it to a day; I was told that Adam was created out of the dust of the ground; and Eve out of a rib of Adam's side; I believed this too. I was informed that placed in a delightful garden they ate of the forbidden tree and thus came death and all our woe! All this I devoutly believed upon my father's testimony. My mother died when I was about twelve years old and the grief which this loss occasioned, shadowed my existence for years. She was a woman of great tenderness and sweetness of character and I was passionately devoted to her. Through my whole life I have carried the most affectionate memory of her in my heart."

Children:

---

* Mr. Davis moved from Va., to Ga., and thence to Tenn., and finally to Ala.

15. i. JAMES[3], m. Eliza Hill.
ii. CHARLES (Methodist), d. in Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex.
iii. PHILIP, was thrown from a horse and killed in Mo.
iv. ZACHARIAH, was a Primitive Baptist Preacher, d. young.
v. GEORGE EVES, d. very young.
vi. JONATHAN, m. in Miss.
16. vii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. A. M. F. Henderson.
17. viii. ELIZABETH, m. Leroy May.
ix. JUDEA, m. McMichen.
18. { x. LUCY, first wife of Dr. George Higgason.
{ xi. MARY, second wife of Dr. George Higgason.
19. xii. REUBEN E., twice m.

5.

REV. WILLIAM[2] DAVIS (1) was born in Va., Jan. 7, 1765, and married Nancy Easton, in Va., Miss Easton was born and reared in Philadelphia, Pa., and was a Quakeress, but later in life joined the Baptist Church. About 1793 Mr. Davis with his family, which was of considerable size, moved to the State of Ga., and settled in Wilkes Co. He was an excellent Baptist minister as well as four of his sons and many of his grandsons. We find in Campbell's *Georgia Baptist,* the following elaborate sketch of the life and ministerial work of Mr. Davis:

"Rev. William Davis was a native of Orange Co., Va., where he was born Jan. 7, 1765. His parents were poor but honest and respectable, and were members of the Episcopal Church. He became concerned about his soul at the early age of nine years. Two sermons which he heard about this time, one by an Episcopalian, the other by a Presbyterian, made a deep impression on his mind. The Baptist, then called 'newlights' commenced preaching in his native county about the same time. Much was said against them, as those who were 'turning the world up side down' which raised much anxiety in the mind of young Davis to hear them. The first opportunity of the kind he enjoyed was to hear an exhortation and prayer from one John Bledsoe. This served to deepen his religious impressions, and frequently at that tender age he was known to go forward voluntarily and ask the minister to pray for him. He continued serious by turns, until in his fourteenth (14) year, a conversation he had with a pious negro in his father's employment (a Baptist) fully awakened him to a sense of his lost condition as a sinner. For some six months, his mind was in great distress. During those days of darkness he went far and near, by day and by night, as far as lay in his power, to hear the gospel from the Baptist preachers, who were itinerating through the country. One night he went some four miles from his father's residence to attend a meeting held by Elijah Craig. During the service his feelings became such as to unnerve him, he swooned away, and remained in a helpless state for some time. In this condition the Lord brought him deliverance to his soul. He rose rejoicing, and began at once to exhort his fellow mortals to flee from the wrath to come. At this time his parents resided in Culpeper County, and were opposers and persecutors of the Baptists. William left the parental roof, rather *unceremoniously* perhaps, walked some fourteen or fifteen miles to a Baptist church in Orange Co., called Blue Run, where he was immersed in his fifteenth year.

"As soon as he had discharged this solemn duty, he returned home and submitted himself to his parents. Soon thereafter, being encouraged by his brethern, he was in the habit of exercising publicly in exhortation and prayer. These exercises were sanctified to the conversion of his parents, his two older brothers, his youngest brother and several of his sisters. All of these became Baptists and continued in the comfort of the Holy Ghost until their death. At sixteen years of age though much against the will of his friends, Mr. Davis, volunteered as a soldier of the Revolution, and was for some time under the command of General Lafayette. He was wounded in the head, suffered greatly from fatigue and hunger. While the Army of Lafayette was on a forced march to join Washington in the capture of Cornwallis, young Davis was without a morsel of food two whole days. This having come to the ears of the General, he was sent to his tent, and with his own hands he furnished the youthful soldier with food. This kindness, on the part of Lafayette, was remembered with gratitude all his life. He was heard to mention it during his last sickness. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, and after the war returned to his family, in Va., where he enjoyed the friendship and confidence of the Madisons, Barbours and other distinguished men of the State.

"In 1788, he was licensed to preach the gospel, while yet in his native State, and was ordained in Georgia by Dozier, Thornton and Thomas Maxwell in 1793. His education was quite limited, yet he was a man of strong mind, excellent memory, and a fine imagination. His manner was easy yet forcible. He was an original thinker, and his style of oratory was peculiar to himself—bold and energetic. His character was without spot or blemish, and his piety was of a high order. One fact proves that he lived the religion that he preached; eleven out of twelve children which he had, became worthy members of the church during their parent's life time; three of them preachers—Jonathan, James and Jesse and two others, Jeptha and William Deacons. As a pastor, he stood high with the church which enjoyed his watchful care. The church in the fork of Broad river (Elbert County), he served twenty years; that at Beaver dam twelve years; Clark's Station nine years, etc. He possessed the faculty of drawing out his brethren, who were called of God to the ministry; among those who raised up under him, were the following: E. Shakelford, Isaac Shuttle, Elijah Mosely, Isham Goss, James Holis and Sylvanus Gibson.

"In the middle of life Mr. Davis was a person of fine appearance, weighing upwards of two hundred pounds. He suffered much in after life from dropsy in the chest, and was so debilitated as to make it necessary that he should resign all pastorial charges, yet was in the habit of visiting the churches whenever he was able to ride, and when unable to stand, he would preach in a sitting posture. While thus standing on the borders of the tomb his ministry was greatly blessed. His farewell discourse to the people of Elbert Co. was delivered while he sat on a table in the open air, and such was the powerful effect produced, that it was regarded as the commencement of one of the most glorious revivals ever experienced in that county. He was decidedly favorable to ministerial education, and was one of the Board of Mount Enon Academy. He was opposed to the location, however, and always believed that that was the cause of its failure. The temperance cause never had a warmer friend. On this subject he addressed letters to the Sarepta and Georgia Associations, when too infirm to attend their sessions.

"For several months previous to his death he had a presentiment that his end was near—often spoke of it, and arranged all his worldly business with reference to it. All his children were invited to make him a last visit, and on doing so, he requested each of his sons to lay their hand on the scar on his head (the result of a wound he received in his youth while a soldier of the Revolution) and solemnly charged them severally to be faithful to their country's interest and glory. He was in attendance on a Methodist

camp meeting some ten days before his death, when he was taken suddenly ill. His wife, who was absent on a visit, was sent for as also his children. When they arrived he told them the day and the hour he expected to depart hence and be with Christ. When that day arrived he spent a part of it in writing and to his friends present gave a circumstantial account of his early life. Some two or three hours previous to his exit he was in great pain and frequently called upon God for help. Of his son, Jonathan and James, who had not yet arrived, he spoke in a most affectionate manner. To his son, Isaac (the only one of his children not in the church), he made a most touching appeal to meet his aged father in heaven.

"After bidding his wife and children a *last farewell,* he desired to be raised up in the bed—then, raising his hands toward heaven, he shouted aloud 'Victory! Victory! Victory!' laid down calmly and instantly expired. This glorious triumph of faith took place on Oct. 31, 1831, in his 67th year."

His widow survived him eleven years. It is rather remarkable that she did not become a professor of religion until after her husband's death. She was finally baptized by her son Jonathan, and died full of years in strong hope of eternal happiness. Children:

i. Reuben E.[3], b. Sept. 8, 1790, and was frozen to death when 21 years old.
ii. Lucy, b. Jan. 2, 1792; d. in childhood.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Orr.
20. iv. Lucy Gibbs b. May 7, 1795; m. Rev. William Henderson.
21. v. William, b. Dec. 8, 1796; m. Joice Johnson.
22. vi. Jonathan, b. Nov. 17, 1798; twice m.
vii. Nancy E., b. June 10, 1800.
23. viii. Jeptha Vining, b. Dec. 10, 1801; twice m.
24. ix. Isaac Newton, b. June 1, 1803; m. Miss Meddis.
25. x. James, b. Jan. 22, 1805; m. Louisa Hudson.
26. xi. Jessie Mercer, b. Jan. 25, 1807; thrice m.
xii. Tabitha, b. June 10, 1809.

6.

LUCY[2] DAVIS (1) was born in Va. and married Goodall. (See will of her father.) Dr. Garrard and others, descendants of the Davis family, have said Lucy married Richardson, but Mr. Davis in his will calls her "my daughter Lucy Goodall." She may have been twice married. Her husband died and left her with two children. When the children were grown they and their mother moved west and are lost trace of.

7.

MILDRED[2] DAVIS (1) was born in Va. and married Thomas Phillips. They moved to the State of Ga. and settled in Morgan County. Children (order conjectural):

i. LUCY[3].
ii. FRANCES.
iii. ELIZABETH.
iv. NANCY.
v. MARY.
vi. THOMAS.
vii. JESSE.
viii. SARAH.

8.

SUSANNAH[2] DAVIS (1) was born in Va., Oct., 1769, and died in 1831. About 1786 she married Benjamin Goss in her native Co., Va. (See No. 4, Part V, The Gross Family.)

9.

ELIZABETH[2] DAVIS (1) youngest child of Jonathan Davis, was born in Orange Co., Va., about 1780, and married James Hitchcock in her native Co., Va., July 3, 1799. Mr. Hitchcock was born in Va. in 1774. They remained in Va. several years and then moved to and settled in Morgan Co., Ga., and in 1838 moved to Burleson Co., Tex. Mr. Hitchcock and his brother built many of the Court Houses in the State of Georgia.

Tradition has it that when seven years old James Hitchcock carried a horse to his father at Yorktown, after the surrender of the British to ride home, and that he rode home behind his father. Mr. Hitchcock was at one time an officer in Columbus, Ga., authorized to administer oaths to persons applying for pensions for services in the War of the Revolution. (A notary public or other judicial officer.) Children:

i. WILLIAM ATKINSON[3], b. June 19, 1800; d. in young manhood.
ii. JONATHAN DAVIS, b. Oct. 28, 1801.
27. iii. POLLY EASTON, b. July 15, 1803; m. Washington Baber.
28. iv. JOHN GIBBS, b. May 3, 1805; m. Abi Eiland.
29. v. LUCY DAVIS, b. Sept. 18, 18—; m. John C. Smith.
30. vi. ELIZABETH FAVORS, b. Sept. 15, 18—; m. Warren J. Phillips.
vii. JAMES MADISON, b. Oct. 2, 18—; d. in young manhood.
31. viii. JESSE PHILLIPS, b. May 30, 1812.
32. ix. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Feb. 21, 1813; twice m.
33. x. MATHEW MONROE, b. July 30, 18—; twice m.
34. xi. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 27, 1818; m. Dora C. Bonner.
35. xii. SARAH ANN, b. July 8, 1821; twice m.
xiii. NATHAN, b. July 15, 1823; d. prior 1838.
36. xiv. EMILY, b. Dec. 13, 1824; m. Lewis L. Chiles.

THIRD GENERATION.

10.

MATHEW[3] PHILLIPS (3) was born in Amherst Co., Va., in 1796. He was a lawyer by profession. He married and reared a family of four daughters and one son. We do not know whom he married. The sons and daughters were as follows, and the place of their birth indicates the several places of residence of Col. Phillips:

37. i. MARY BACON[4], b. May 21, 1830; m. Dr. Scarbrough.
ii. ELIZA, was born in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Aug. 21, 1832.
iii. HELEN LOUISA, was born in Lagrange, Troup Co., Ga., May 4, 1837.
38. iv. MATHEW, JR., m. ——; father of six children.
v. SALLIE E., born in Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., Feb. 20, 1843.

11.

DR. REUBEN[3] PHILLIPS (3) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Dec. 25, 1800, was educated for a physician and was a successful practitioner at the time of his death. He married Mary Baldwin Smart, of Notasulga, Macon Co., Ala., at Hillsboro, Ga., May 26, 1825, Rev. Mr. Hand officiating. Miss Smart was born in Charlotte, N. C., Sept. 20, 1907. Dr. Phillips died May 12, 1851, at Cooper's Well, Miss., where he had gone in search of health. Mrs. Mary B. Phillips died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dr. M. J. Green, at Talladega, Ala., May 24, 1882. Dr. and Mrs. Phillips were members of the Baptist Church, were consecrated, conscientious and devoted to their church. Dr Phillips was highly esteemed as a physician and was devoted to his profession. Mrs. Phillips was a pure and gentle woman, never happier than when she made others happy. Children:

39. i. JULIUS CAESAR[4], b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Anna E. Leftwich.
40. ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Dr. Myles J. Green.
41. iii. BERRIEN TROUP, b. Aug. 1c, 1830; killed in the Civil War.
42. iv. FRANCES ANGELINA, b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. Capt. John H. Hannon.
43. v. AMANDA CORNELIA, b. June 26, 1835; m. Benj. F. Dupree.
44. vi. RANDOLPH M., b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. Martha E. Stroud.
45. vii. REUBEN DAVIS, b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. A. Beasley.
46. viii. THOMAS SMART, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Glenora Lamar.
47. ix. ELLA CLAY, b. Dec. 13, 1844; m. William W. Pearce.
48. x. EMMA VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. John W. Stroud.
49. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Eleanora Jackson.

12.

NATHAN[3] PHILLIPS (3) resided at Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga. We do not know whom he married. We have the names of three children:

i. REUBEN[4].
ii. MARY.
iii. FRANCES.

13.

MARY[3] PHILLIPS (3) (called Mollie) married Jesse Wooten, of Carroll Co., Ga. She died leaving one child. A son:

JAMES D.[4], m. Mary Ann Baber, his cousin (See No. 49½).

14.

ELIZABETH[3] PHILLIPS (3) married Thomas Baber, Oct. 8, 1809, in Wilkes Co., Ga. She died June 26, 1825. Mr. Baber lived to very old age, eighty-one years, eight months. They had four sons and three daughters. All died unmarried except one daughter. The family is extinct, being no living descendant. Children:

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[4], b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. at McDonough, Henry Co., Ga., of consumption, June 21, 1832.
ii. WILLIAM PINKNEY, b. June 22, 1812; d. July 3, 1813.
iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. Nov. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 1826.
iv. JAMES JEFFERSON, b. June 22, 1816; d. of consumption in Columbia Co., Fla., Aug. 1, 1841.
v. ELIZA CATHERINE, b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. in McDuffie Co., Ga., in 1881, unm.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 20, 1820.
49½. vii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Jas. D. Wooten.

15.

JAMES[3] DAVIS (4) eldest son of Rev. John Davis, went with his parents from the State of Ga. to Tenn., and it is said, built the first house at what is now Winchester, Tenn. He married Eliza Hill. The Davises were pioneer settlers in Tenn., and when Ala. was open to settlement, all except the eldest daughter, who had married Leroy May, left Tenn. and settled in Russell Valley, at what is now Russellville. James Davis later on moved to Tex. He became eminent as a lawyer and was wealthy. He died at Cold Springs San Jacinto Co., Tex.

16.

WILLIAM[3] DAVIS (4) was born Sept. 24, 1804, in the State of Ga., and married in Tenn., A. Malvina F., daughter of Col. David Henderson, of Summerville, Tenn.

Miss Henderson was born Oct. 3, 1811, and was educated at Summerville, Tenn.

Mr. and Mrs. Davis were members of the Baptist Church.

Reuben E. Davis says of his brother William, in his book:

"He was a man of unusal mental force and had such a strong common sense and knowledge of business that his judgment was almost unerring. He was prudent in the management of his affairs, but always just and generous in the highest degree. He was a lawyer of ability and highstanding as such in Tenn., and made both money and reputation. He moved to Texas, where he was widely known and honored, accumulated a handsome fortune."

Mr. Davis and his wife died in El Paso, Tex. Mrs. Davis died May 18, 1890. Children:

50. i. JOHN[4], b. July 18, 1830; m. Miss Coulter.
51. ii. B. H., b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Miss Wilson.
52. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. ——.
iv. GEORGE E., b. July 8, 1837; d. in 1837.
53. v. NAPOLEON, b. June 5, 1839; m. Mary Wilson.
vi. ARTHUR, b. July 25, 1841; killed in the Civil War.
54. vii. ALICE M., b. June 5, 1846.
55. viii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Alice Wilson.
ix. CALHOUN, b. Dec. 5, 1849; on a ranch in Tex., unm.

17.

ELIZABETH[3] DAVIS (4) married Leroy May in Tenn. Of this marriage we have an account of two daughters:

Mrs. Musidora May Duncan, of Whitney Hill Co., Tex.
Mrs. Greathouse, of Austin, Tex.

18.

LUCY[3] DAVIS (4) married Dr. George Higgason, had four children and died, and Dr. Higgason married her sister Mary (4).

Reuben E. Davis says in his book of Dr. Higgason:

"He was an excellent physician, an elegant and accomplished gentleman. He was a man of extensive reading, and his information was accurate. So great was his popularity he was repeatedly elected to the Legislature."

Dr. Higgason died ———. Mrs. Higgason died in 1874.

Children of Dr. and Lucy Higgason:

56. i. MARY ANN[4], m. Thomas Buckingham.
57. ii. JOHN DAVIS, b. June 13, 1819; m. Lucy Walker.
58. iii. GEORGE, m. a widow.

Children of Dr. and Mary Higgason:

i. JAMES WIGHTMAN, unm., resides in Ark.
59. ii. ELIZABETH EASTON, m. James McGowen.
iii. MARGARET, m. and d. in Ark.
iv. FANNY, d. when about grown.
60. v. REUBEN A., b. Mar. 7, 1840; m. Virginia Chiles.
61. vi. EDMOND IRONSIDE, b. Mar. 7, 1840; m. Eugenia McAlister.
vii. GABRIEL, d. in 1872; unm.

19.

REUBEN E.[3] DAVIS (4). The following account of the life and career of Reuben E. Davis is gleaned from his book, *Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians.* He was the 12th and youngest child of Rev. John Davis, was born in Winchester, Tenn., and when about five years old, the family emigrated to Ala., and settled in Russell Valley, where he was reared on a farm, assisting in farm work and receiving only a common school education.

He says in his book:

"While still a lad I left home to begin a new chapter in my preparation for life. My father decided, after much hesitation and many misgivings, that I should be allowed to study medicine. All my desires pointed even then to the law, but my father held stubbornly to his peculiar theories on this subject. It was very clear to him, he said, that lawyers were wholly given up to the devil even in this world, and that it was impossible for any one of them ever to enter the kingdom of heaven. This being the case, he could not, in conscience, allow a son of his to enter the ranks of a profession foredoomed to everlasting burnings. He also entertained strong doubts as to the final welfare of medical men in general, but admitted that some few might be saved, provided they used their best endeavors not to kill their patients and resisted the temptation to prolong illness with a view to pecuniary profit."

"After solemn admonition on these points, I left home with my father's consent and blessing, to read medicine with my brother-in-law, Dr. Higgason, in Hamilton, Monroe County, Mississippi."

After about two years' study and preparation Dr. Davis commenced the practice of medicine in Russellville, Ala. He did not practice but a few years, however, until he determined to take up the study of law, and about 1832 was admitted to the bar and moved to Monroe Co., Miss., to engage in law practice. In the meantime he had married Mary Halbert. They discussed the matter of leaving her with her friends until he went to Miss. and

prepared a home for her. She was cheerful and resolute and positively refused to be left behind. She said they had married with the full knowledge that they had their own way to make and must make it together, and she expressed the most perfect confidence that a bright future awaited them, if they should have courage enough to be happy in the midst of the privations and hardships of youth. "In short she encouraged and cheered me as only a devoted wife could do, and though we had some hard experience, I do not remember a single moment of despondence on her part."

Mr. Davis began the practice of law at Athens, Monroe Co., Miss., and soon became eminent as a lawyer, especially so as a criminal lawyer. He was widely known and recognized for his success in acquiting persons indicted for criminal offenses. He says he defended many persons and never had a client hung.

Mr. Davis commanded a regiment in the Mexican War and in 1857 was elected to the United States Congress. He died suddenly at Huntsville, Ala., while on a tour selling his book.

There was no issue by his marriage to Miss Halbert. This wife died and he married again. His widow resides at Aberdeen, Miss. Children:

i. ELIZABETH BALDWIN[4], m. W. P. Taylor and they had one child, *Reuben Davis*[5].
ii. REUBEN S., not m.
iii. EDWARD S., d. young.

20.

LUCY GIBBS[3] DAVIS (5) was born May 7, 1795, and married Rev. William Henderson, of Jasper Co., Ga. Children (order conjectural):

62. i. ELIZABETH[4], b. 1818; m. Edwin J. Ingram.
ii. JOHN.
iii. JOSIAH.
iv. CLAUDIUS..
v. ANTOINETTE.
vii. WILLIAM, JR.,
viii. ROSENA.
63. vi. LUCY A., b. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Harvey M. Rawls.

21.

REV. WILLIAM[3] DAVIS, JR., (5) was born Dec. 8, 1796, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Elberton and married Joice Johnson in 1815. Miss Johnson was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 12, 1797, and was educated at Elberton, Ga. Mr. Davis' life busi-

ness was farming and preaching the gospel. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church and of which he was a minister. They resided in Heard Co., Ga.

For the *Franklin News.*

OBITUARY.

ELDER WILLIAM DAVIS.—Being the last and only surviving member of the family of eleven children of Elder William Davis, who died in Wilkes county, Ga., in the year 1832. I take this method to give notice to the relatives and friends of my last brother, Elder William Davis, of Heard county, of his death, which occurred at his home in said county on the 17th day of July, 1873. He was in the 77th year of his life. He joined the Baptist Church at Clark's Station, in Wilkes Co., Ga., in the year 1828; was made a deacon years after; and in the latter part of his life was ordained to the great work of the gospel ministry. He was one of the faithful and devout men of God. Those who best knew him loved him most. He died as above stated at his home in a remarkable way. The day before his death he visited one of his Baptist brethren about two and a-half miles off, came home in the evening, rested well and quietly all night, rose early next morning and said to his wife and children that he would die that day, and was unusually cheerful. He spent most of the morning reading religious works. About half after eleven o'clock, lying on his bed, he made slight complaint. His son William, who was eating his dinner at the time soon finished his meal and went to look after him, but found he had gotten up and walked out in the piazza and seated himself in a chair. His son noticed that he looked a little pale in the face, and, laying his hand on his head, asked him if he would not again lie down. He arose, walked into his room and to his bed, law down and was dead in a minute. Died without a groan or a struggle. Died! did I say? Went to sleep in Jesus, his Saviour.

"Asleep in Jesus—blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep;
A calm und undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."

"He is gone where the pendulum vibrates ever always! ever always! and the clock strikes no more!"

JEPTHA V. DAVIS, SR.

Mrs. Davis was a good wife and mother and a consistent member of her church, and loved by all who knew her. She died Nov. 12, 1897. Children:

64. i. REUBEN E.[4], b. May 5, 1819; m. Elizabeth Whitaker.
65. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. Allen Boon; d. ———.
iii. LOUISA F., b. Apr. 29, 1824; m. John Goss. He d. and was buried at sea.
iv. STEPHEN J., b. July 15, 1826.
v. JAMES T., b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. ———.
vi. NANCY E., b. Aug. 1831; d. ———.
66. vii. LUCY B., b. Feb. 21, 1834; m. William M. Lowe.
viii. ROBERT M., b. Oct. 11, 1836.
67. ix. WILLIAM J., b. Mar. 18, 1839; m. Catherine Pace.

22.

Rev. JONATHAN[3] DAVIS (5) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1798, and was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth Johnson, who bore ten children and died in 1841. Mr. Davis' second wife was Mary Bledsoe, born Mar. 31, 1823, and educated at Griffin, Ga. They were married July 30, 1844. There were born of this marriage seven children.

Mr. Davis died Aug. 20, 1869.

Mrs. Mary Bledsoe Davis died Sept. 11, 1878.

We take the following sketch of the life and ministerial work of Rev. Jonathan Davis from Campbell's *Georgia Baptist*:

"Rev. Jonathan Davis * * * * At what age he was converted we are not informed, though it is believed to have been when he was yet young. He was baptized by his father and soon after commenced preaching. Soon after his ordination he took charge of a small church in Elbert County, which had barely a nominal existence, and which had been on the eve of dissolution for years. A gracious revival was soon experienced, and the membership was increased to upwards of a hundred. About the year 1829, he became pastor of the church at Crawfordville, where he resided for years, and where the greatest success crowned his labors. The church enjoyed a succession of revivals, during which hundreds were converted and baptized. The blessed influence extended to the neighboring churches, which also experienced great prosperity. It is related of him that he baptized sixty on a certain Sabbath morning at Bethesda church, Green county, Ga."

"During a portion of the time of his residence at Crawfordsville he also served the Antioch and Sugar Creek Churches in Morgan county, in both of which his ministry was eminently successful—said to have baptized at the latter church upwards of seventy candidates on one occasion. At another time said to have baptized more than eighty. There was no duty in which he delighted more than administering baptism. Long before his ministry ceased it was said he had baptized upwards of three thousand persons. *The temperance cause,* which for a series of years, occupied much public attention, and excited much interest, found in Mr. Davis an ardent friend and an eloquent advocate. In fact there was no cause involving the interest of his fellow-men, to the support of which he did not bring all the ardor of his nature, all the gifts of oratory, with which he was so highly endowed. He threw his whole soul into the support of the objects of the Baptist State convention, especially the improvement of rising ministry. His own education having been quite limited, he left nothing undone that would contribute to the advantage of the young ministers rising up around him. He accordingly made provision for the board and tuition of several young brethren at Crawfordville, where he resided.

"He was of an exceedingly kind and Christian spirit. He was not a man of strife, but a man of peace; he delighted in being a peacemaker. He was a man of strong faith—'Have faith in God.' In the year 1835, while yet in the zenith of his popularity and usefulness, he moved from Crawfordville with several other prominent families from the same region and settled in the village of Palmyra, on Kinchafoonce Creek, in Lee county. Here he spent many years in active ministerial labors, which were crowned with abundant success in founding and building up churches and in giving the Baptist a prestige in that section which they have never lost. He received

active sympathy and liberal support from the intelligent and pious men who emigrated with him to that region—the James Mercur and others of the same class—and from those who were brought into the kingdom through his instrumentality. Here also he raised a large family, many of whom or their children reside in Southwestern Ga., and all of whom occupy responsible positions in society and are faithful adherants of the faith so ably advocated by their worthy sire. He died Aug. 20, 1869, and Mrs. Mary Bledsoe Davis died Sept. 11, 1878.

The following sketch of the life and character of Rev. Jonathan Davis is furnished by a friend:

Johnathan Davis was a unique character, self-made, independent. When eighteen he married Elizabeth Johnson in her sixteenth year. He always overlooked his father's farm and attended to all business of a secular nature.

Rev. William Davis in making his will said: To my son Jonathan I bequeath my blessing, my wife and five dollars. To my wife the portion of two children. Jonathan baptized his mother after the death of his father. She had retained her Quaker faith through a long useful life. After her death he would have none of the "double portion," always affirmed that the blessing was sufficient, all he wished. He was successful as farmer, minister, and in raising a large family, upon whom the blessing must have descended.

He was among the first settlers in South West Georgia. Bought up quantities of government land and with the inducement of cheap homes soon had the country around Albany and Palmyra full of inhabitants. He was a king among the "princes of Southern hospitality." One of the "knightliest knights of Southern chivalry." He had touched the scar on the forehead of his father, received in defence of his country during the Revolution and with all the sons promised to be true to "States Rights." He was so opposed to secession he had every light put out in his home the night Albany was illuminated when Georgia seceded. Yet when "the die was cast" Sherman found him in Atlanta defending "States Rights."

He had corresponded with Senator Jefferson Davis before the war and was so interested in his career as President of the Confederate States, wrote several advisory letters, finally made one or two visits, hoping to prevent one or two mistakes he was fearful would be made. One of his daughters remonstrated when the letters were sent. He replied: "It may look like conceit, but I cannot consider that when so much is at stake. Your uncle James was a great admirer of Queen Victoria and at one crisis in her reign when outside help seemed to be needed, wrote her a letter full of good counsel. The course advised was certainly adopted."

Kit Warren, in his reminiscences of old Palmyra, says that more people were baptized and more churches established by Jonathan Davis than any other minister in the State. His special mission seemed to be making strong the weak and building up waste places. He was a friend to any needing friendship. Many in Georgia can remember kindly aid given in education. W. N. Chandoin in the cemetery at Albany dedicated to his memory the sweet old hymn:

"Servant of God, well done,
Rest from thy loved employ;
Thee hath fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Children of first marriage:

68. i. MARTHA[4], b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Dr. John C. Gilbert.
ii. MARY MERCER, b. May, 1820; d. about 1836.
69. iii. NANCY EASTON, b. Oct. 26, 1821; m. George W. Collier.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 1823; d. in early life.
69½. v. AMANDA, b. 1830; twice m.
70. vi. JOHN A., b. June 15, 1832; m. Laura C. Hampton.
71. vii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. June 6, 1836; m. Lewis S. McGwire.
72. viii. LEONIDAS, b. July 21, 1837; m. Sallie A. E. Lowman.
73. ix. ANNA HASSELTINE, b. July 21, 1838; m. Geo. D. Hodges.
74. x. CORDELIA, b. Mar. 31, 1840; m. Dr. Gideon Macon.

Children of second marriage:

75. i. MARY MORTON, b. July 22, 1845; not m.
76. ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Jesse M. Marlin.
77. iii. WILLIAM SANDERS, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Camilla A. Rawls.
78. iv. MACON CRAWFORD, b. May 6, 1853; m. Sallie Gertrude Bozeman.
v. CAROLINE CORINNE, b. May 15, 1856.
vi. BENJAMIN HILL, b. Jan. 15, 1858.
vii. JOSEPHINE LUMPKIN, b. Nov. 18, 1860; d. 1864.

23.

JEPTHA V.[3] DAVIS (5) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., on Dec. 10, 1801. He was brought up to work on the farm and had but little opportunity to go to school. The whole of his scholastic opportunity afforded him a chance to spell and read a little with a sort of begining in aritmetic.

After arriving at manhood he became an overseer on other men's farms and in this way accumulated some property by economy and frugality. His father died in 1832 and left him some property, perhaps a negro boy and negro girl. He was careful with whatever he bought or owned.

The Civil War found him with a very large family of sons and daughters, on most of whom he had bestowed much in the way of education, and he was still worth about $25,000.

He was a strong advocate of education, a great admirer of common sense, of which he had more than falls to the lot of men generally.

At or about the age of 27 he married Temperance Daniel, said to have been a charmingly beautiful young woman.

Mr. Davis when a young man was very much inclined to infidelity, although his father was a Baptist minister, and two of his

brothers had become Baptist ministers, he rather cultivated his infidel thoughts until he was more than well grown, but gradually the truth dawned upon him that he was a sinner and about that time he had a dream which greatly impressed him. He sought God in prayer and sought the prayers of Christians and finally had very strong manifestation of the love of Jesus, joined the Baptist Church in Wilkes Co., and was baptized by his brother, Rev. James Davis.

He was exceptionally a devout Christian. He moved to Heard Co. in the latter part of 1836. He and his wife placed their membership in Bethel Church in said county. He was elected a deacon of the same a few years after, became a most zealous member, leading many times in prayer meeting and became famous in the churches for many miles around in Heard and other counties as an exhorter. Many souls were led by him to Christ.

As a citizen he stood high, serving his county as a grand juror and otherwise. In politics he was a Whig, but would not consent, though urged to do so, to seek or have any office or be sent to the Legislature.

The first of Jan. 1847 he moved to Coweta Co., and settled near the town of Newnan, where he continued his same methods of life and spent much of his time during the summer months with the churches, and was greatly successful in his efforts in his church and Christian work. A great many young people were brought to Christ through his influence and many a preacher was assisted by him in protracted meetings, and many times he was sent for and asked to "come and help us." For all this work, which continued up to the end of the war, he would not accept any financial remuneration.

He was made treasurer of the Western Association of Ga. in 1846 against his wishes and held the place for several years because his brethren so requested.

He was very fond of his children and took great delight in the companionship of his wife and children. Never husband loved or honored wife more than he. His wife died on July 3, 1853, leaving 14 children, the youngest about one year old. It was a crushing blow and for a time he often wept and lamented her

departure. But he was never heard in this severe or any other affliction to utter a murmuring word at the providence of God. He was a man of the strongest faith and never once seemed to doubt that God was good and did all things well with him. God was ruler and he bowed in submission to His will. This sad event but increased his religious zeal and love for Christ and immortal souls. His home was ever a home for preachers, and many of them knew it—the door was open to them and they came just when it suited them.

Hon. A. H. Stephens was his life long personal friend, and like Mr. Stephens, he thought the separate secession of the States not a wise policy, but preferred that all the Southern States should act in concert if they seceded. But the State of Georgia having once seceded he accepted the situation and six of his sons made true and brave soldiers in the Confederate army and fought in many a battle. He prayed that God would spare them—four of them were wounded but only one was killed, his oldest.

When hospitals were established at Newnan he gave the wounded and sick soldiers almost his entire time, saying words of encouragement, administering to their wants and persuading them to have Jesus as their friend and Saviour. He accepted the results of the Civil War without a murmur, although the larger part of the property for which he had labored was swept away and that his first born son had fallen in battle, it was a maxim of his life: "Thy will be done on earth as in Heaven." Some time after the death of his first wife he married a second wife, who was Sarah A. Daniel, a maiden niece of his first wife, and by this union was born to them five children. Thus it was by the two wives he became the father of (19) nineteen children, every one of whom loved and honored him in the superlative degree, and every one of whom he saw baptized and received into the Baptist Church on a full profession of faith in Christ except two, one of them died when about twelve years old, the other, the youngest by his second wife was only ten or eleven years old when the father died. Mr. Davis died on Sept. 19, 1883, lacking less than three months of being 82 years old. He died as he had lived, with an unyielding

faith in the Saviour to whom he had committed his all, and is quoted as having said a few days before his death: "O death where is thy sting; O grave where is thy victory?" and uttered among his very last intelligent expressions: "I am not afraid to die." He is buried in the family burying ground, one and one-half miles east of Newnan. A volume could be written of this good man, his life was pure—he loved truth for truth's sake and no influence of wealth, position or power could change or abate his devotion for truth or principle—he was of iron nerve when defending the right.

Mrs. Temperance (Daniel) Davis, the first wife of Jeptha V. Davis, was born in Green Co., Ga., on December 4, 1808. She united with the Baptist Church at old Bethesda in said county when about 18 or 19 years of age, and was baptized by Rev. Jonathan Davis, who after her marriage became her brother-in-law.

She was heard to speak often of the great anguish of soul she felt while under conviction for sin—at times almost despaired of ever finding relief. It was while a blind preacher, whose name is now unknown, was delivering a sermon somewhere in the neighborhood of where her mother (a widow) lived when she believed and trusted in Jesus as *her* Saviour. She expressed much happiness over this result.

It was a favorite song with her during all her life which begins thus:

"What wondrous love is this?
O my soul! O my soul!
What wondrous love is this?
That caused the Lord of Bliss
To bear the dreadful curse
For my soul, for my soul."

She was married to Jeptha V. Davis in 1828 or 9 and afterwards moved with her husband to Crawfordville, Taliaferro Co., and thence to Heard Co., 1836, and thence to Corveta, 1846, where she died with a congestive chill on July 3, 1853. She was blessed with 14 children, 11 boys and 3 girls, all of whom survived her, the youngest being about one year old when the mother died.

She loved her church; she loved her home; she loved her husband; she loved her children; she loved her neighbors; she

loved her servants. The large family demanded her presence at home and she verily believed her duty was to make the home happy, and often said her mission in life was to take care of her children and the household. She was especially watchful over the moral and religious training of her children. Tenderly and lovingly did she minister to their wants, but as all mothers ought to do, she demanded their obedience. She seemed at all times influenced by a sense of love, duty and fidelity. She was a woman of much prayer and delighted in reading the New Testament. It was largely through her influence that her husband was first brought forward as a public exhorter, and she manifested a special anxiety that he should first take up and then regularly keep up family prayer. She greatly enjoyed the visits of friends to her home and always made them happy with table comforts and pleasant rooms. The preachers understood there was a "preacher's room" for them and many, aye very many of them availed themselves of her bountiful supplies in their behalf.

"Aunt Tempy," as she was called, was often quoted as an example for other mothers and wives. At her funeral, which occurred at the family grave, she being the first buried there, one mile and a half east of Newnan, hundreds of friends and relatives attested their love and devotion by their attendance; and perhaps a hundred voices sang before the final close of the grave:

"Sister, thou was mild and lovely,
Gentle as the summer breeze,
Pleasant as the air of evening
When it floats among the trees.

"Dearest sister, thou hast left us;
Here thy loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God who hath bereft us;
He can all our sorrows heal.

"Yet again we hope to meet thee;
When the day of life is fled,
Then in heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed."

Sarah A. Daniel, the second wife of Jeptha V. Davis, was born in Green Co., Ga., in 1825 or 1826. She was the daughter of pious parents and united with the church at Bethesda when about eighteen or twenty years of age; was baptized as is now believed by Rev. S. G. Hillyer, D. D.

She was a good woman, pious and prayerful. Her husband, her senior in years, was greatly honored and loved by her; she manifested towards him in the nearly thirty years of their married life the tenderest devotion and nursed him in his last years of life with a fondness which was indeed, it seems, tireless. Her own health for eight or ten years previous to his death was poor, but she appeared to forget herself and count her own affliction but small when she could administer to wants of husband and children. She was greatly loved by husband and children in return. Her step-children, especially the large number of them who came under her motherly care, honored her and enjoyed her presence and company. She was remarkably kind and tender towards them. She had a heavy task in life but she performed it in a God-given spirit.

After the death of her husband her affliction increased and the struggle in life grew harder, but all this she bore with heroic courage.

One of her daughters died just as she arrived at womanhood but the mother murmured not and complained not at God's dealing with her.

During her last years she was a great sufferer, but exhibited a truly resigned and Christian spirit in it all.

This good woman died at the home of her eldest daughter in the city of Atlanta in June, 1896, and was buried in the family graveyard by the side of her husband, one and a half miles east of Newnan. Children:

Of first marriage:

79. i. William Asbury[4], b. Jan. 11, 1830; m. Emily C. Askew.
80. ii. Susan Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1831; m. Col. Frank D. Bowen.
81. iii. Jonathan Billington Sanders, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Sallie Burns.
82. iv. Isaac Newton, b. Sept., 1834; m. Hattie Smith.
83. v. Fredonia Zippora, b. Jan. 17, 1836; m. James Jackson.
84. vi. Minor Mury Stevens, b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Hester Faircloth.
85. vii. Jeptha Vining, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1839; m. Lucy Brown.
viii. John Dawson, b. Feb. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1855.
86 ix. Temperance Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1841; m. William Irvin Reese.
87. x. Humphrey Porey, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Annie Smith.
88. xi. Jesse Mercer, b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Elizabeth Pullain.
89. xii. Zachary Taylor, b. Sept. 16, 1847; m. Maggie Brown.
xiii. Charles Malory, b. Apr. 24, 1849; unm.

90. xiv. Q. West, b. Apr. 14, 1852; twice m.

Of second marriage:

91. xv. Sallie Monk, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Philip Williams.
92. xvi. Eliza Norfelt, b. June 23, 1857; m. W. T. Randal.
xvii. Amanda C., b. July 9, 1865; d. single Jan. 8, 1887.
93. xviii. Alexandria May, b. May 7, 1868; m. Ed. Lyle.
xix. Joseph Clay, b. Apr. 1, 1872; not m.; is a musical and mechanical genius.

24.

ISAAC NEWTON[3] DAVIS (5) was born Jan. 1, 1803, and married Miss Meddis. He was a noted lawyer in Miss. He settled in Panola Co., but died in Oktibbeha Co. Children (order conjectural):

i. Amanda.
ii. Adna.
iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Isaac N.
v. Webb.

25.

REV. JAMES[3] DAVIS (5) was born Jan. 22, 1805, in Elbert Co., Ga., and married Louisa Edith Hudson, July 31, 1823. Miss Hudson was born Jan. 17, 1803, in Elbert Co., Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Davis were members of the Baptist Church and he was a minister of that denomination. We find the following sketch of Rev. James Davis in Cathart's *Baptist Encyclopaedia*:

"Rev. James Davis, one of the most useful ministers that ever lived in the western part of Georgia, including Coweta, Troup, Heard, Meriwether, and the adjoining counties, was born in Wilkes Co., Jan. 22, 1805. He married and joined the church when quite a young man, and never afterwards could relate his Christian experience without manifesting deep emotion. He moved from Elbert to Jasper Co. in 1826, where he was both licensed and ordained. Returning to Elbert Co. in 1828 he preached there for several years with increasing power and success. About 1830 he moved to the western part of the state where he spent the remaining portion of his life, acting as a pioneer Baptist and preaching those Baptist principles which to-day flourish so extensively in that section. Strong in native intellect, robust in constitution, untiring in energy, and inspired by the sole desire to 'preach Christ crucified,' Mr. Davis left his impression on the entire section of country in which he lived. He assisted in the constitution of the Baptist Church at Lagrange and indeed most of the Baptist Churches in the counties where he labored. A friend of education, strongly missionary in spirit, earnest, devout, gifted and eloquent preacher, struggled nobly to disseminate the great truths of Christianity as maintained by his denomination; and he did much to give moral tone to the community in which he lived as any man. Good and useful here he died as he lived in the faith of Jesus. He passed away in Sept., 1859, at his

home in Heard Co. To his only absent son, Rev. Willliam H. Davis, then residing at Hepzibah, Ga., he sent this simple message: 'Strive, my son, to be a good minister of the gospel and meet me in glory.' We know that one injunction has been fulfilled and we have every reason to believe both have been."

Children:

94. i. MARY COBB, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Frank D. Bowen.
95. ii. WILLIAM HUDSON, b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. Sarah A. Kilpatrick.
iii. MARTHA W., b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. in infancy.
96. iv. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July, 1830; m. Betty H. Newell.
97. v. JAMES J., b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Virginia I. Jones.
98. vi. ANNA TILMAN, b. Apr. 24, 1834; m. Wm. B. Chapman.
99. vii. DAVID MADISON, b. Apr. 14, 1836; m. Matilla G. Hood.
viii. TALITHA CUMI S., b. Apr. 12, 1838.
ix. LOUISA E., b. June 15, 1840; d. in young womanhood.
x. JESSE M., b. June 3, 1842; killed near Staunton, Va., during the Civil War.
xi. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1844.

26.

REV. JESSE MERCER[3] DAVIS (5) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Jan. 25, 1807. He moved to Southwest, Ga., with his brother Jonathan about 1836. He was thrice married. His first wife was Sophia Burton. His second was a widow, Mrs. Gilbert, and his third also a widow, was Mrs. McGoldrick.

We find in *History of the Baptist Denomination of Georgia* —(Index Co.) the following sketch:

" * * * Rev. Jesse M. Davis was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Jan. 25, 1807, and during boyhood labored with his brothers on his father's farm. He possessed a very superior mind; was ambitious and studious, and so availed himself of eighteen months' only of schooling that he laid the solid foundation of an education that was very respectable, and which, by application, continued to improve throughout his life. He was an earnest and beautiful speaker with a mind both logical and philosophical, and in conversation was brilliant and interesting. His voice was musical and fascinating, his manners were genial and captivating, while his personal appearance was handsome and imposing. He commenced the practice of law at Ellerton, Ga., in his eighteenth year, but in his twenty-first year he was converted and baptized, and soon after abandoned his profession to preach the Gospel, for like Paul he felt 'Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel.' The same year in which he joined the church he married Miss Sophia Burton, a lady of rare attainments, whose Christian virtues and brilliant mind added much to her husband's advancement. He was ordained about 1830, and in 1835 moved from Elbert to Lee county, then a frontier of the State, and infested by Indians. At one time he was compelled to abandon his home and send his family to Twiggs County for safety, but he himself remained and joined the company organized to pursue and combat the Indians. As soon as peace and quiet were restored his family returned and he then built, upon his own land and at his own expense, a Baptist house of worship, which he named Hebron. He then

built up a church for which he preached twenty-three years without remuneration. For the same number of years he dwelt in Lee County, and by planting accumulated a large property. The doors of his home, known as 'Pleasant Level,' being ever thrown open for rich and poor alike, and its numerous visitors cordially welcomed with a true Christian hospitality.

"He always had the care of three or four different churches, but never, until the war, in its results swept away his ample fortune, did he accept any compensation for his pastoral labor. In 1858 he removed to Decatur Co. where he resided during the war. Although opposed to secession he quietly acquiesced in the action of his State and at his own expense armed and equipped a company for military service. While the war lasted he was a true friend of the families of our soldiers who were in the service, sparing neither time nor money to supply their necessities; and yet so unostentatious was his generosity that none outside of his own family were aware of its extent.

"After the close of the war he was called to the care of the church in Blakely, Ga., where, after four months of grievous suffering in the bed of languishing, which he bore with the utmost Christian fortitude, he died on August 14, 1868. His remains lie buried in Blakely. During all the weary months of confinement he was never known by word or act to manifest the least impatience or want of submission. His death bed witnessed scenes of exalted Christian resignation and triumph which proved the reality of his religion. 'I would not change the peace of mind which I now have to be at ease and dwell in all the splendors of earth' was his pious exclamation after obtaining relief from one of his fearful paroxysms of suffering. The day preceding his death, he repeated over and over again these lines:

'Farewell vain world, I'm going home,
My Saviour calls and bids me come.'

"The following day death fell on him suddenly and he passed away almost instantly without a spasm or contortion according to his own frequent prayer to which God thus graciously answered.

"In character Mr. Davis was one of the most amiable and benevolent of men, delighting in doing good and making others happy, and stinting neither time, money nor measures to accomplish his object. Large-souled as well as large bodied, he was above everything that approached to littleness or meanness, and for scores of years preached with that fascinating persuasiveness that attracted so many to the fount of everlasting life. His oratory was in the highest sense winning, and his delivery was most varied, pleasing and fascinating. While he denounced sin he loved the sinner, and drew him with melting tenderness to embrace the terms of the Gospel. A beautiful speaker, with a well trained mind and fine imaginative powers, he was, withal, imbued with an impressive earnestness which gave solemnity and power to his preaching. No disturbance in church or out of it ever marred the even tenor of charitable Christian life, for he invariably retained the goodwill and friendly regard of all, so guiding his life as to avoid all personal as well as sectarian controversies. While a strong Baptist and sound in the faith he was beloved by Christians of every name and highly respected by all classes of the community."

Children of first marriage, order of birth conjectural:

Three died in childhood.

i. HORTENSE[4] d unm. at about 24 years old.

100. ii. PERMELIA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Stephen R. Weston.
101. iii. MENLA, twice m.

Children of second marriage:

102. ROBERT WYCHE, b. Mar. 15, 1849; twice m.

27.

POLLY EASTON[3] HITCHCOCK (9) born July 15, 1803; m. Washington Baber. Two children:

i. JOHN THOMAS[4], m. and had three children: 1. *Mary Jane*[5], m. B. H. Adams; two children: *Thomas*[6] and *Emmet* Adams. 2. *Sarah Emma,* m. John A. Hill, two children: *John A., Jr.,* and ——— *Hill,* attorney-at-law. 3. *Ida Elizabeth,* m. Robert A. Hill.
ii. JAMES WASHINGTON, m. Nancy McClendon, two children: *John Thomas and Washington.*

28.

JOHN GIBBS[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born May 3, 1805, in the State of Ga., and married Abi Eiland, Nov. 3, 1830, in Harris Co., Ga. Miss Eiland was born Dec. 17, 1803, in the State of Ga. Mr. Hitchcock was a farmer and he and his wife were members of the Primitive Baptist Church. They reside at Enon, Macon Co., Ala. Mr. Hitchcock died Aug. 1, 1842, and his widow married Henry King, Dec. 1, 1847. Children of first marriage:

103. i. MARY ALLEN[4], b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Robert Henry King.
ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Oct. 30, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1853.
104. iii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. John Lewis.
105. iv. ANTOINETTE FANNIN, b. Mar. 4, 1838; m. Bryant Thigpen.
106. v. JAMES GIBBS, b. Apr. 4, 1840; m. Sarah Evelyn Hall.
vi. JOHN G., b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

29.

LUCY DAVIS[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born Sept. 18, 18—, and married John Claiborne Smith in 1825. Mr. Smith was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., May 22, 1804. He was the son of Thomas Smith who married Mary Born, formerly pronounced Burns. Thomas Smith was of English descent, born in 1763, and died in Jasper Co., Ga., in 1833. Mary Born was of German descent. She died in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1825.

Children:

i. THOMAS C.[4], d. in infancy.
ii. JANE RANDOLPH.

30.

ELIZABETH FAVORS[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born Sept. 18, 18—, and married Warren Phillips, of Meriwether Co., Ga. She died prior to 1838. Mr. Phillips moved to North Miss. They had several children.

31.

JESSE PHILLIPS[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born May 30, 1812; was a lawyer and resided in Columbus, Ga. He went to Texas and practiced law for a time but his health failed and he returned to Ga., and died at some health resort.

32.

ANDREW JACKSON[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born Feb. 21, 1813, near Columbus, Ga. He was twice married and was the father of eight children, all of whom died in infancy. He lost his life in a fire, burning of the James House in Denton, Tex., Aug. 25, 1887.

Andrew Jackson Hitchcock had a most eventful life and checkered career. He went to Tex. in 1835 in Captain Jack Shackelford's Company, Georgia Battalion of Fannin's Command. He was with Fannin and surrendered with him after the battle of Colita on Mar. 17, 1836. He was taken to Goliad and confined in the Old Mission with the rest of the prisoners. On the morning of Mar. 27, Sunday, he and the rest of the privates, about 319, were marched out upon the pretence of being exchanged. About one half mile from the fort near a brush cattle pen they were halted and fired upon by the Mexican Army. Finding himself not wounded, hatless and shoeless he scaled the brush fence with four or five others, swam the river and made his escape. After they had wandered about the country a few days they were recaptured, but Hitchcock and one other finally made their escape and reached Galveston to learn the war was over. Hitchcock returned to Ga., but soon went back to Tex., and saw much service in the conflicts with the Indians. In 1839 he went to Shreveport, La., and accumulated some property which he invested in negroes and began farming on Red River.

In 1849 he engaged in a merchandise venture which was of short duration, but closed out with some profit. He then bought a livery stable in Shreveport, which he ran for several years, buying and selling horses and trading generally. In the yellow fever scourge of 1853 he remained in Shreveport, waited upon the stricken, was liberal with his money and prodigal with himself. When the Civil War broke out he owned a plantation of about twenty-five hundred acres of rich land, well stocked with horses, mules, cattle, hogs and sheep and about sixty slaves. His horses and mules were pressed into service. He sold his land for Confederate money and took his negroes and his family to San Antonio. The negroes were freed by the war and he took them back to Louisiana where they were raised and turned them loose.

In 1866 he went to Brazil with a view of colonizing there, but was not successful in this venture. He went to Brazil a second time, but finally concluded the United States was the best place for American citizens. He spent his last years in Denton, Tex., where he met his tragic death.

33.

MATHEW MONROE[3] HITCHCOCK (9) born July 30, 18—, was twice married. His first wife was Hester Foster. They were married in 1855, and she died in 1865, leaving four children. His second wife was Sarah Lincoln. They were married in 1866, and by this marriage there were three children born. Mathew Hitchcock was at one time a member of the Methodist Church, but embraced the Campbellite doctrine. He died in 1875, and his widow married again. She is a member of the Campbellite Church. Children of the first marriage:

107. i. MATHEW MONROE[4], JR., m. Hester Perkins.
108. ii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. Robert Hudson.
109. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER, m. Corrie Smith.
iv. LEWIS L., d. in infancy.

Of the second marriage:

i. MARY EMILY.
ii. ANDREW.
iii. EDGAR.

34.

ISAAC NEWTON[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born July 27, 1818, in Columbus, Ga.; was educated at Columbus and married Dora Coraline Bonner in Ala. in 1847. Miss Bonner was born in 1822 in the Creek Nation, Ala., and was educated at Tuskegee, Ala. Mr. Hitchcock emigrated to La. and after a few years moved to Texas, about 1851. Mr. and Mrs. Hitchcock were members of the Baptist Church. They resided in Burleson Co., Tex. Mr. Hitchcock was killed by being thrown from a horse in 1865. Mrs. Hitchcock died in 1870. Children:

i. MATHEW AMERICUS[4], b. 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
110. ii. HOWARD GILMER, b. in 1851; m. Buena Vista Wright.
iii. LAVINIA, d. in infancy.
iv. JULIUS OTIS, b. in 1854; killed in 1871 by being thrown from a horse.
v. DORIAN CAROLINE, m. Eli Mullinaux; no children.

35.

SARAH ANN[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born Aug. 8, 1821, married Arthur Eldridge in 1840. He died in 1846 and she married Jesse G. Thomas. She died about 1871. One child of first marriage:

111. THOMAS ELDRIDGE[4], m. Mary Cassady.

36.

EMILY[3] HITCHCOCK (9) was born Dec. 13, 1824, and married Lewis L. Chiles June 6, 1842. Mr. Chiles was a man of great energy, coupled with fine judgment. He was a native of Va., left an orphan at an early age and leaving his relatives when he was about eighteen he became permanently separated from them and never knew much of them. He abandoned his native state in 1828 and started west for the purpose of making his own way in the world. He stopped in Tenn. about a year after which he went to Tex. He found irregular employment with various surveying parties and in this way helped at different times to locate a large number of claims for settlers.

He served as a "Minute Man" as often as his presence was needed to assist in keeping off the hostile Indians; and finally when the climax of trouble with Mexico was reached, moved by patriotic ardor and zeal for the cause of liberty, he shouldered

his musket with that devoted band of patriots under Gen. Houston to repel the invasion of the Mexican army. He was at the battle of San Jacinto and thus helped to win Texas independence and render glorious for all time the name of Texas and Texan valor. Mr. Chiles led an active life, especially in his earlier years. In 1856 he was converted and united with the Baptist Church at Caldwell, Tex., of which he was soon elected deacon, held this position until he died May 29, 1864. Emily Hitchcock Chiles, his wife, was one of the pioneer women of Burleson Co. Under the preaching of that eminent pioneer minister of Tex., Rev. William Tryon, she was converted and baptized in girlhood. This same Rev. William Tryon performed the marriage ceremony when she and Lewis Chiles were married. She lived a consistent Christian life until her death June 9, 1877. She had been reared under the old regime in Tex. and learned to keep open house in the style of early days. Children:

i. VIRGINIA[4], b. Mar. 21, 1843; m. Reuben A. Higgason. (See No. 60.)
112. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1844; m. Isaac Winston.
113. iii. JAMES LEWIS, b. July 3, 1846.
iv. BARBARA, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1864, while attending college.
114. v. MARY LUCY, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. T. Womble.
115. vi. WILLIAM TRYON, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. M. E. Haslep.
116. vii. DABNEY, b. Mar. 19, 1856. Not m.
117. viii. THOMA. DAVIS WALDRIDGE, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. Lula J. Fielder.
118. ix. BAYLOR, b. Feb. 11, 1860.
119. x. EMILY, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. C. S. Williams.

FOURTH GENERATION.

37.

MARY BACON[4] PHILLIPS (10) was born in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., May 21, 1830, and married Dr. Scarbrough, a dentist. They reside at Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. CHARLES PHILLIPS[5].
ii. EDWARD WARREN.
iii. JOSEPH THOMAS.
iv. ARCADIA ESTELLE.
v. JAMES TURNER.

They have also grandchildren: *Lula*[5], *Mary, Kate, Frank, Sadie, Bessie, Annie May, Lillie Hudson, Myrtis, Arcadia, Charles* and *Sadie Sue Scarborough.*

38.

MATHEW[4] PHILLIPS, JR., (10) was born in Chambers Co., Ala.; married and is the father of six children (order of birth conjectural):

i. ANNIE GILMER[5].
ii. SID WARREN.
iii. KENYON.
iv. KATE.
v. JOEL.
vi. MARY REA.

39.

JULIUS CAESAR[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born in Talbot Co., Ga., Apr. 1, 1826; was educated in the schools of his native place and married Anna Eudocia Leftwich Oct. 23, 1855. Miss Leftwich was born Nov. 12, 1834, in Newnan, Ga., and was educated at Masonic College, Dadeville, Ala. Mr. Phillips commenced his business life as clerk when about fifteen years old and in a few years had a business of his own. He was a fine mathematician and a successful business man; was a member of the Baptist Church. He died in Opelika, Ala., Nov. 10, 1895. Children:

120. i. CHARLES LEFTWICH[5], b. July 8, 1856; m. Hattie V. Ray.
ii. JULIAN. } Twins, b. July 18, 1858. Lillian d. young.
iii. LILLIAN. }
iv. Infant daughter, d. at birth.
121. v. BERRIEN TROUP, b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. Susan M. Wilson.
122. vi. ANNIE LELA, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. Rev. R. W. Green.

40.

MARY ANN[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born in Covington, Ga., Feb. 25, 1828; was educated at Tuskegee, Ala., and married Dr. Myles Jefferson Green at Loachapoka, Macon Co., Ala., Apr. 10, 1853. They moved to Talladega, Ala., where Dr. Green was engaged in the practice of medicine for many years. Dr. Green was born in Baldwin Co., Ga., Oct. 30, 1827, and was educated at Auburn, Ala. He was graduated in medicine at the medical college, Charleston, S. C., and practiced medicine regularly for 35 years. He was a Methodist and was a zealous worker in his church and Sunday-school; a conscientious and consecrated Christian. He was also a devoted Mason, prominent in the

order and at the time of his death, which occurred at Montgomery, Ala., June 27, 1892, he was Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Ala.

Dr. and Mrs. Green were not blessed with children but adopted, reared and educated a niece, Emma Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Reuben David Phillips. She married Dr. Edward Bates near Talladega, Ala., Feb. 24, 1891, Rev. D. B. Culberson officiating at the marriage.

Mrs. Green resides at Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala.; is a cultured and refined woman; member of the Methodist Church; loved and esteemed by a wide circle of friends.

41.

BERRIEN TROUP[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Aug. 13, 1830; was educated at Auburn, Ala.; was a merchant; went to the war 1861-5, and served his country faithfully. He was killed at the battle of Seven Pines in 1862; was unmarried; never an aspirant for office.

42.

FRANCES ANGELINA[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Nov. 23, 1832, at Talbotton, Talbot Co., Ga.; was educated at Talbotton and married Capt. John Henry Hannon at Nostalgia, Ala., May 14, 1850. Capt. Hannon was born at Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga., July 20, 1830, and moved to Ala. at the age of fifteen years. In 1861 Capt, Hannon raised a company of volunteers and joined the 5th Ala. cavalry commanded by Col. Joe Wheeler. In 1864 he was promoted to Colonel of the 53rd Regiment. In 1865 Capt. Hannon, with his family, moved to Montgomery Co., where he taught school six years and was also notary public. In 1871 he moved to Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala., where he was engaged in merchandising. He died Sept. 2, 1883. Mrs. Hannon resides at Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala.; is a cultured and refined woman and devout Christian, loved and esteemed most by those who best know her. Children:

i. MARY BEATRICE[5], b. Apr. 15, 1851.
123. ii. FANNIE, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Sidney A. Blasingame.
124. iii. CHARLES REUBEN, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. Laura Grissom.

43.

AMANDA CAROLINE[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born June 26, 1835; was educated at Notasulga, Ala., and married Benjamin F. Dupree Nov. 30, 1852. Mr. Dupree was in the Confederate Army. Mrs. Dupree died July 14, 1854. One child died in infancy.

44.

RANDOLPH M.[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Nov. 7, 1837, in Troup Co., Ga., was educated at Loachapoka, Macon Co., Ala., and married Martha E. Stroud Dec. 9, 1858.

Miss Stroud was born in Upson Co., Ga., Sept 22, 1839, and was educated at Barnersville, Ga.

Mr. Phillips is a merchant. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Sylacauga, Ala. Children:

i. CAROLINE EUGENIA[5], b. Dec. 21, 1859.
ii. LULA BERNICE, b. Jan. 25, 1863.
iii. LEON STROUD, b. Feb. 3, 1867.
iv. CORA LEE, b. Dec. 26, 1872.
v. SALLIE ELLA, b. Dec. 27, 1879.
vi. REUBEN MYLES, b. Mar. 23, 1882.

45.

REUBEN DAVIS[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Dec. 1, 1839; was educated at Loachapoka, Macon Co., Ala.; and married A. Beasley in the fall of 1866. He died in Tex. Feb. 26, 1893, where he had settled in 1874, several years after his marriage. Mrs. Phillips died about 1877. Children:

i. WILLIE ALICE[5], m. James Smith, of Tex.
ii. HENRY.
iii. BERRIEN, m. Miss Cormelia.
iv. EMMA EVALYN, m. Dr. Wren, of Talledega, Ala.

46.

THOMAS SMART[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Nov. 3, 1842; was educated at Loachapoka, Ala., and married Glenora Lamar, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 12, 1869. Mr. Phillips is a merchant at Clanton, Ala. Miss Glenora Lamar was born Mar. 15, 1850 and was reared and educated at Auburn, Ala. She received the rudiments of her education from Miss Mary R. Anderson, of New Jersey, who was very thorough in teaching. She was taught later by Prof. John W. Glenn, Prof. J. F. Dunklin and Col.

James F. Doudell, all of whom were connected with the Male College at Auburn. She joined the Methodist Church in early life and is devoted to its interest and to sabbath school work. Her father, Dr. W. H. Lamar, was a practicing physician of Auburn for more than forty years. He was a cousin of Justice L. Q. Lamar, and his third son, W. H. Lamar, of Washington, married Jane Longstreet Lamar, a daughter of the renowned kinsman. Her mother was Miss Ann Glenn, daughter of Rev. John B. Glenn, of Auburn, President of the Board of Trustees of the Male College. Her uncle, E. T. Glenn, was treasurer of the college through all the vicissitudes of its existence. Mr. Phillips is also a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

125. i. MARY LAMAR[5], b. July 10, 1870; m. Edwin Walton Duke.
126. ii. GLENNIE, b. June 23, 1872; m. John Eugene Evans.
127. iii. ANNIE LAKE, b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. Wm. Wesley Dunklin.
128. iv. WILLIE IRENE, b. June 21, 1879; m. Ernest Clay Jones.

47.

ELLA CLAY[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Dec. 13, 1844, in Macon Co., Ala., was educated at Louchapoka, Ala., and married at that place, William W. Pearce Dec. 7, 1865. Mr. Pearce was born in Upson Co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1838. Mr. Pearce with his family moved to Santa Rosa Co., Fla., and engaged in the lumber business near Milton on Blackwater Bay. He subsequently moved to Cuero, Dewitt Co., Tex., in Dec., 1877, and in 1890 he moved to Beeville Bee Co., Tex. The family resides at Beeville, Tex. Children:

i. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 6, 1867.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
129. iii. EMMA VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Robert B. Brown.
iv. ANDERSON ALLAN, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
v. REUBEN PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
All b. in Fla.
vi. ELLA MAY, b. May 27, 1878. } born at Cuero, Tex.
vii. BERRIEN LEE, b. Nov. 24, 1883. }

48.

EMMA VIRGINIA[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Feb. 26, 1848, was educated at Loachapoka, Ala., and married John William Stroud Oct. 31, 1866, at Loachapoka. Mr. Stroud was in the Confederate army in the war of 1861-5. He was born in Upson Co., Ga., Nov. 3, 1845, and moved to Loachapoka, Ala., when

about ten years old, where he was educated. His occupation is farming. Mr. and Mrs. Stroud are members of the Baptist Church. They reside, this 1902, at Gadsden, Ala. Children:

i. CHARLES L.[5], b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1886.
ii. EMMET CLARE, b. July 27, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1873.
130. iii. MARY L., b. May 21, 1876; m. Eugene Cannon.
iv. ANNIE C., b. Mar. 2, 1879, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
v. FRANK, b. Oct. 2, 1883, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
vi. EMMA LOUISE, b. Dec. 28, 1886, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

49.

WILLIAM HENRY[4] PHILLIPS (11) was born Aug. 1, 1851, was educated at Loachapoka, Ala., and died in Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala., Aug. 20, 1894. He married Eleanora Hickman Jackson Jan. 27, 1887, at Florence, Lauderdale Co., Ala. He was a member of the Baptist Church and was a druggist.

Mrs. Eleanora Jackson Phillips was born Dec. 27, 1858, at Florence, Ala., and was educated at the Synodical College at Florence. She is a daughter of James and Elizabeth Jackson and a sister of Hon. Kirk Jackson and Charles Jackson of Montgomery, Ala. Her mother was a descendant of the Cobbs, Olings and Merediths of Va. She was Elizabeth Perkins, all of which can be found in "Cobbs and their Kin." Her grandfather, James Jackson, came to America from Ireland in 1801; he married Sarah, daughter of Gov. Moore of North Carolina, in Nashville, Tenn. They moved to Ala., where her father, James Jackson, was born. He went into the Confederate army as a volunteer private and came out a general. He was wounded fourteen (14) times—three times severely. The Jacksons are Episcopalians. Since her marriage Mrs. Phillips has dropped the name Hickman and now has it Eleanora Jackson Phillips. Her address is Bessemer, Ala. No children.

49½.

MARY ANN[4] BABER (14) was born Oct. 3, 1823, and died in Miss., Oct. 14, 1865. She was the youngest and only one of the Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Baber that ever married. She married her maternal cousin, James D. Wooten, of Carroll Co., Ga., and died in Tishomingo Co., Miss. She left two children, one of whom married and died without living issue; the

other never married and died in 1890. The eldest daughter, Elizabeth Catherine, survived all the others and died at the age of 63 unmarried. There are no living descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Baber.

50.

JOHN[4] DAVIS (16) was born July 18, 1830, and married Miss Coulter. He was a farmer and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They are dead. Their descendants reside near Hope, S. C. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. CHARLES[5].
ii. JOHN.
iii. MALVINA.

51.

B. H[4]. DAVIS (16) was born Feb. 5, 1832, in Miss., received a collegiate education and married a daughter of Col. T. D. Wilson. Mr. Davis, it is said, was a great and good man; was an eminent lawyer and stood at the head of the profession in the State of Tex. Children:

i. W. W.[5], m. and has two children; resides at El Paso, Tex.
ii. LUCILE, m. T. L. Ely. They reside in Los Angleles, Cal.

52.

Dr. WILLIAM[4] DAVIS, JR., (16) was born Dec. 7, 1834, in Miss., was educated at Danville, Ky., and graduated in medicine. Address, Bryan, Tex. He is married and has five children (order conjectural):

i. LULA[5], m. ——— Coles.
ii. ANNIE, m. O. L. Tabor.
iii. LILLIE.
iv. JOHN K.
v. THOMAS.

53.

NAPOLEON[4] DAVIS (16) was born in 1839 in Miss., and married Mary, daughter of Col. T. D. Wilson. Mr. and Mrs. Davis were members of the Baptist Church. They resided in Brazos Co., Tex. Children:

i. THOMAS[5].
ii. WILSON.
} Reside in Chicago, Ill.

54.

ALICE M.[4] DAVIS (16) was born June 5, 1846, was a bright, brilliant girl and died at the age of 20 years, which broke her father's heart.

55.

CHARLES[4] DAVIS (16) was born Sept. 18, 1847, was educated at Eldorado, Ark., and at Washington-Lee University. He married Alice Wilson of Brazos, Tex.

Miss Wilson was educated at Miss Reid's school, New York City.

Mr. and Mrs. Davis are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at El Paso, Tex. Mr. Davis is a prominent lawyer of El Paso. Children:

i. CHARLES, JR.[5], b. July 20, 1877.
ii. JAMES LAMAR, b. July 17, 1879.
iii. ALICE M., b. Dec., 1881.

56.

MARY ANN[4] HIGGASON (18) married Thomas Buckingham at Holly Springs, Miss. Mr. Buckingham died in 1861. Mrs. Buckingham died in 1901. Children:

i. EUGENE BARRISTER[5], m. C. Knox, twelve children. Address Okolona, Miss.
131. ii. LUCY, m. W. T. Moore.
iii. W. W., m. Emma Amos. Address, Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y. No children except one adopted.
132. iv. GEORGE H., m. Victor Rutherford.
133. v. ADDIE, m. Dr. J. M. White; two children, *Emma* and *Paul*. Address, Los Angeles, Cal.
134. vi. MARY, m. A. B. Vogel.
135. vii. KITTIE, m. Edwin Turner.

57.

JOHN DAVIS[4] HIGGASON (18) born June 13, 1819, and married Lucy Walker Nov. 26, 1846. Children:

136. i. LAURA VIRGINIA[5], b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Jas. S. Seale.
ii. JAMES FLEMING, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. Fulvia Dodd Coleman Feb. 16, 1896. Address, Vicksburg, Miss.
iii. MARY LAURA, b. June 22, 1852. Address, Caldwell, Tex.
137. iv. ROSALIE ADA, b. Feb. 15, 1855; twice m.
v. PAUL BASCOME, b. July 5, 1857. Address, Caldwell, Tex.
vi. WARREN WALKER, b. May 15, 1860. Address, Caldwell, Tex.
138. vii. GEORGE REUBEN, b. May 6, 1864; m. Annie Ubanosky.
viii. JONNIE MAUD, b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 26, 1886.

58.

DR. GEORGE[4] HIGGASON, JR., (18) left his native State and settled in La., where he acquired a fortune in the practice of his chosen profession. He married a widow with one child, a daughter. His wife died in a few years and he died not long after his wife, leaving no children.

59.

ELIZABETH EASTON[4] HIGGASON (18) married James McGowen. Both are dead. Four children (order of birth conjectural):

i. MARY[5], m. Hale.
ii. ELLA, m. ——— McMurry.
iii. JAMES, JR.
iv. ———.

60.

REUBEN ANDREW[4] HIGGASON (18) was born Mar. 7, 1840, in Miss., was educated at the University of Miss., Oxford, Miss. He enlisted in the 5th Tex. Infantry, C. S. Army, it being one of the regiments that composed the noted Hood's Brigade that did such gallant service for the "lost cause" participating in the following battles: Manassas, Fisher's Bridge, the Seven Days' Battles around Richmond, and others that Hood's Brigade was engaged in up to Sept., 1863. He was promoted and transferred to the Trans-Miss. Department. He with Maj. Clemson, a grandson of John C. Calhoun, was detailed and sent to San Antonio, Tex., with a large amount of Confederate money, as distributing officers of the Trans-Miss. Department. They with the money were captured near the Mississippi river, carried to Johnson's Island and there suffered the tortures of starvation for twenty-two months before being released.

Reuben Higgason married Virginia Chiles, Sept. 27, 1860. Virginia Chiles is a member of another branch of the Davis family (see Virginia Chiles, No. 36), was born Mar. 21, 1843, and was educated at Baylor College, Independence, Tex., and united with the Baptist Church in 1860. Mr. Higgason died June 11, 1881. He was a lawyer by profession. Children:

139. i. MARY[5], b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. A. J. Harris.
140. ii. VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. Albert Snyder.
141. iii. MAGGIE, b. May 16, 1868; m. John McCowen.

iv. REUBEN, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1873.
142. v. VARA, b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. Morgan Modrall.
143. vi. MAY, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Bryant P. Dickens.
vii. VELMA, b. Dec. 31, 1878; d. in infancy.
viii. LEE, b. Mar. 10, 1881; d. in infancy.

61.

EDMOND IRONSIDE HIGGASON (18) married Eugenia McAlister. He died about 1878. Children:

i. GEORGE. } Reside in Aberdeen, Miss.
ii. MCALISTER. }

62.

ELIZABETH[4] HENDERSON (20) was born in 1818 in Harris Co., Ga., and married Edwin J. Ingram, a farmer, in 1839. Mr. Ingram was born Apr. 12, 1812, in Anson Co., N. C. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

The Ingrams were law-abiding; none of them have been involved in law suits or in personal difficulties. Mrs. Elizabeth Ingram was a sympathetic woman and devoted Christian. Her great desire seemed to be to wait upon the sick, comfort those in distress in any way in her power. She was kind and attentive to her duties to her husband and children. Their children were:

144. i. WILLIAM HENRY[5], b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. Sarah J. Smith.
145. ii. CLAUDIUS ROMULDUS, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Nancy Jane Williams.
iii. ALONZO, b. Mar. 18, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
iv. RUDOLPH, b. Feb. 12, 1846.
146. v. THOMAS LEONIDAS, b. July 26, 1848; m. Laura Rogers.
147. vi. ADOLPHUS ALPHONSO, b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Ella Satterwhite.
vii. LUCY PASCALE ONEAL, b. May 26, 1852.
148. viii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1859; m. Robert Walton.
149. ix. HATTIE TILMAN, b. June 10, 1861; m. Jas. W. Torbert.

63.

LUCY A[4]. HENDERSON (20) was born Feb. 22, 1828, in Wilkes Co., Ga., and married Harvey M. Rawls, a farmer. Mr. Rawls was born in 1822 in Putnam Co., Ga. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. SARAH[5], b. in 1846.
ii. LUCY, b. in 1848.
iii. CAMILLA ANN, b. Apr. 17, 1850; m. William Sanders Davis. (See No. 77.)
iv. SUSIE, b. June, 1852.
v. LIZZIE, b. in 1853.
vi. HARVEY, b. in Sept., 1854.

64.

REUBEN[4] E. DAVIS (21) was born May 5, 1819, in Coweta Co., Ga., and married Elizabeth Whitaker. Miss Whitaker was born Jan. 18, 1818, in Heard Co., Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Davis were members of the Baptist Church. They are both dead. Children:

i. THOMAS[5].
ii. JOICIE.
iii. LEE.
iv. TALITHA.
150. v. LOU, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Elijah Kirk Heard. . .
vi. HENRY, b. Mar. 31, 1853.
151. vii. JOHN G., b. June 6, 1856; m. Evie Combs.
viii. LUCY.
ix. JEFFERSON.
x. Died not named.

65.

ELIZABETH[4] DAVIS (21) was born Dec. 15, 1820, and married Allen Boon, a farmer, about 1836. Mr. Boon was born Feb. 1, 1812, in N. C. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They are both dead. Children:

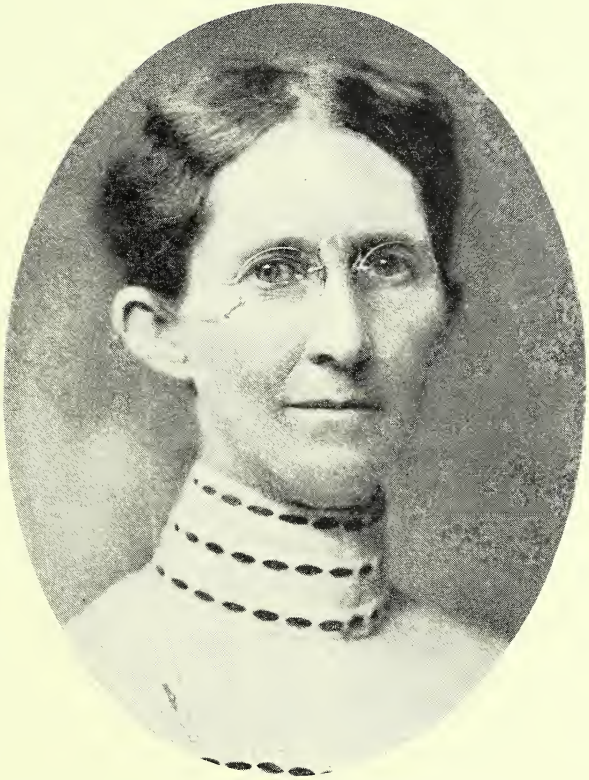
i. WILLIAM COUNCIL[5], b. 1837.
ii. ROBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 1838.
152. iii. JOHN THOMAS, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Celeta L. Shipp.
iv. SUSAN FRANCES, b. in 1842.
v. MARY EMMA, b. 1844.
vi. HENRY ALLEN, b. 1846.
vii. JAMES KINCHEN, b. 1848.
viii. AMANDA E., b. 1851.

66.

LUCY B[4]. DAVIS (21) was born Feb. 21, 1834, in Wilkes Co., Ga., was educated at Franklin, Heard Co., Ga., and married William Mosley Lowe, a farmer, May 23, 1850.

Mr. Lowe was born Mar. 5, 1835, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated in Troup Co. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and he is a deacon of the same. They reside at Albertville, Marshall Co., Ala. Children:

153. i. LITTLETON TALLEY, b. May 30, 1853; m. Charlotte Cosper.
154. ii. LOUISA CADE, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. Jas. Prescot.
155. iii. ELLEN IDA, b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. Alfred Denham.
156. iv. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. May 19, 1861; m. Mary Rosco.
157. v. STEPHEN JOHNSON, b. Mar. 3, 1863; twice m.



Mary Morton Davis (No. 75).

67.

WILLIAM J[4]. DAVIS (21) was born Mar. 18, 1839, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated at Florona, Heard Co., and married Catherine Pace in 1858. Miss Pace was born Dec. 7, 1833, in Heard Co., Ga.

Mr. Davis is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Florona, Ga. Children:

i. ROBERT A.[5], b. ——— 7, 1859.
158. ii. IDELLA V., b. Jan. 3, 1862; m. W. J. Bryan.
159. iii. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. Martha E. Hill.
160. iv. WILLIAM E., b. June 2, 1869; m. Alice Alsabrook.
v. STEPHEN J., b. Oct. 15, 1871. Address, Georgetown, Williams Co., Tex.
161. vi. JAMES A., b. Feb. 10, 1874; m. R. C. Carr.

68.

MARTHA[4] DAVIS (22) was born Dec. 1, 1818, and married Dr. John C. Gilbert Apr. 7, 1835.

Dr. Gilbert was born Jan. 26, 1814, and died Jan. 29, 1864. We find in the *Albany Herald* the following tribute to the memory of Mrs. Gilbert:

"Mrs. Martha D. Gilbert died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. M. Tift, of Albany, Ga.; where she had lived for many years, Jan. 29, 1903. Death was due to a general breaking down from the infirmities of age. Mrs. Gilbert was in her 85th year, having turned the 84th milestone of life's journey only a few weeks ago. Up to a comparatively recent period she continued to enjoy much of the vigor which had characterized her whole life, and though long past the allotted threescore years and ten, she retained her mental faculties unimpaired, and was not confined to her room or even the house. When the final decline set in, however, Mrs. Gilbert was forced to take her bed, and through the weary weeks which followed she grew gradually but steadily weaker. Fully realizing her condition and knowing that for her the journey of life was nearing the end, she turned a smiling face to the world, and looked through the eyes of a perfect faith into the future. Death had no terrors for her. In life she had walked with God; and no woman ever gave those about her a more beautiful example of the perfect Christian. She had seen what would seem to be more than a generous share of sorrow during the years she lived. Loved ones were taken from her, and other afflictions came, but above it all she rose triumphant with a supreme faith in the Master's wisdom and perfect plan. The motto of her life might have been: 'Thy will, not mine, oh, Lord, be done.' 'Twas so she lived.

She passed away as one falling asleep and was conscious to the last, recognizing those about her. The group around the deathbed included all her surviving children and a number of other relatives. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. William L. Richards, of the Baptist Church of which she had been a consistent and devoted member for many years. The remains were deposited in their last resting place in Oakview cemetery, Albany, Ga.

Children:

i. MARY[5], b. June 14, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1843.
ii. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1841.
iii. JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1843.
162. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1842; twice m.
v. RUDOLPH, b. June 8, 1845; d. of wound received in battle, Confederate Army.
163. vi. JONATHAN DAVIS, b. July 27, 1847; m. Lula M. Davis.
vii. ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
164. viii. FANNIE MIMS, b. Mar. 4, 1852; m. William E. Hilsman.
165. ix. JULIUS BUTLER, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Alice B. Trippe.
166. x. NANCY COLLIER, b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Linton S. Alfriend.
167. xi. JULIA, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. Jas. Mercer Tift.

69.

NANCY EASTON[4] DAVIS (22) was born Oct. 26, 1821, and married George Winfield, son of Thomas and Sarah Collier, Dec. 12, 1812. Mr. Collier died Sept. 26, 1857, and Mrs. Collier died May 17, 1869. She was a woman of fine executive ability, intelligent and wealthy. She was a model housekeeper and reared like herself daughters who were cultured and refined, and were industrious housewives. During the Civil War Mrs. Collier was president of the Ladies' Relief Association. She was an invaluable church worker, always leading the noble band of church workers in Albany. Though at rest her influence lives in many beautiful homes. Children:

168. i. SARAH ELIZABETH[5], b. Apr. 26, 1840; m. Wm. Oliver.
169. ii. MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. M. F. H. Degraffinreid.
170. iii. VIOLA, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. John W. Flint.
171. iv. ELIZA PACE, b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. W. P. Burks.
v. HENRY HORA, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
172. vi. MARTHA GILBERT, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. J. R. Forrester.

69½.

AMANDA DAVIS (22) was born in 1830 and was twice married. Her first husband was George Greenwood and her second Dr. Bushrod Bledsoe. Children of the first marriage:

i. JOHN.
ii. GEORGE, JR. } *all dead.*
iii. ABNER.

Children of second marriage:

i. WILLIAM.
ii. CHARLES; resides at Albany, Ga.

70.

HON. JOHN A[4]. DAVIS (22) was born June 15, 1832, in Telfair Co., Ga., was educated at Mercer University, Penfield, Ga., and on June 10, 1852, married Laura C., daughter of the late Andrew T. Hampton.

Miss Hampton was born Nov. 11, 1833, and was educated at the Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga. She died June 17, 1899. She has a consistent and devoted member of the Baptist Church.

Mr. Davis is a lawyer and banker; wealthy and prominent in business and social circles in Albany, Ga., and is a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

173. i. JOSEPH SHELTON[5], b. Apr. 9, 1853; m. Eugenia Gunn.
174. ii. ADELLA ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1854; m. Wm. T. Jones.
175. iii. SALLIE COLLIER, b. May 21, 1857; m. F. C. Jones.
iv. THEODOSIA CATES, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Lot Warren. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.
176. v. LAURA ELIZA, b. June 20, 1862; m. D. W. Shaffer.
177. vi. EMMA, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. W. B. Willingham.
178. vii. NANNIE ADALINE, b. Feb. 2, 1867; m. R. L. Jones.
viii. MINNIE LEE, b. Aug., 1869; m. Frank Sheffield. They reside at Americus, Ga.

71.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON[4] DAVIS (22) was born June 6, 1836, and married Lewis Shelton McGwire. Mr. McGwire died Nov. 15, 1869. Mrs. McGwire died Feb. 23, 1898. Children:

i. ELIZABETH JOHNSON[5], b. in 18—5, resides at Albany, Ga.
ii. ELLA CORRINNE, b. Oct. 20, 18—7; d. ———.

72.

DR. LEONIDAS[4] DAVIS (22) was born July 21, 1837, in Lee Co., Ga., was educated at Mercer University, Penfield, Ga., and was graduated in medicine at the University of Nashville, Tenn. He married Sallie A. E. Lowman, Dec. 23, 1858, in Barbour Co., Ala.

Miss Lowman was born Aug. 5, 1837, in Fort Valley, Ga., and was educated at Cuthbert, Ga.

Dr. and Mrs. Davis are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Brunswick, Ga. Children:

179. i. LEE BENINGTON[5], b. July 17, 1860; m. Alaska Roberts.
180. ii. JOHN ADRIAN, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. Daisy Keene.
iii. WILLIE PAULINE, b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. 1892.

iv. RUDOLPH GREENWOOD, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. July 22, 1870.
v. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 10, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1876.
181. vi. SALLIE LUCKIE, b. Mar. 8, 1873; m. H. D. Butler.
vii. ANNIE NELSON, b. May 10, 1873; d. Apr. 29, 1874.
181½. viii. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
182. ix. NELL, b. July 20, 1878; m. Truman King.
x. ALFRED COLQUITT, b. May 4, 1880; d. June 13, 1881.

73.

ANNA HASSELTINE[4] DAVIS (22) was born July 21, 1838, and married George Douglas Hodges, a farmer, in Barbour Co., Ala.

Mr. Hodges took up the study of medicine, had gone to Nashville, Tenn., and was taking a course of lectures in medicine and surgery, but died before completing the course. One child:

183. GEORGE D.[5], m. Fannie Burge.

74.

CORDELIA[4] DAVIS (22) was born Mar. 31, 1840, was educated at Cuthbert, Ga., and married Dr. Gideon Macon in Albany, Ga., in fall of 1862.

Dr. Macon was graduated in medicine at Nashville, Tenn. They reside at Albany, Ga. Children:

i. MATTIE L.[5] } Both died.
ii. LEWIS SHELTON. }

75.

MARY MORTON[4] DAVIS (22) was born Jan. 22, 1845, near Indian Springs, Butts Co., Ga.

(The following sketch of the life and character of Mary M. Davis is the merited tribute of a friend, Rev. A. F. Dix.)

*" Much has been lost that might have proved a great incentive to noble deeds, had records been made of the earnest endeavor and faithful service of those who had no disposition or were too modest to make such record for themselves. This consideration has induced the present writer to give permanent form to certain deeds and characteristics of the subject of this sketch.

"First of all we must go back of character and deeds to that twofold nature in which her character is stamped, and from which her deeds have sprung, for if she had not been twice born, she had not been a Christian, and for one who knew her to think of Mary Davis apart from her Christian life were impossiblle. Her first birth was of Christian parents, her father a devoted, energetic Baptist minister, and her mother a patient, loving, helpful wife and devoted servant of family and church. The natural life of the daughter received thus an altruistic current which needed only the imparting of the divine nature, to cause a perpetual flow of Christian activity, a 'springing up into everlasting life.' Her second birth, therefore.

as child of the Spirit, from such humanity, came like the words of the Savior to the shroud-bound Lazarus: 'Loose him and let him go.' She was loosed and let go for a life of imitation of the Master, 'going about doing good.' Her education, acquired at Albany, Ga., was such as enabled her to help others in overcoming ignorance, and laying in intellectual capital for usefulness and enjoyment, as well as to fit her own mind for the discernment, appreciation and dispensing of truth.

"Sweetly declining repeated offers of marriage, from men who have proven their worth by their success in life, she has chosen, not the life of a recluse, but rather that freedom for personal obligation to a single home of her own, which permitted her to enter many homes of kindred and friends, where her helpfulness forbade the thought of dependence, and entitled her to apply the words of the Master, 'I am among you as he that serveth.' While serving as teacher in a more public way, she has received salary that she might both be independent, and more helpful where kind words and watching and sympathy needed to be supplemented by that which was purchasable. Many an educational wall of solidity and fair proportions, has had her bricks in its foundation, and now after forty-two years of alternate teaching and resting, nursing and comforting, she is handling a school of forty pupils.

"A monument not to her exclusively, and yet of her, exists in The Woman's Home, of Montgomery, Ala, an institution benevolent in purpose and beneficent in operation, of which she was a charter member, and in the founding and success of which she took an active part. Perhaps no single service will be remembered more approvingly by the Master, or more admiringly by the people of Albany than the vindication of the doctrine of the resurrection, from the aspersions of a lecturer in a public assembly. The incident is historical."

76.

SARAH LOUISE[4] DAVIS (22) was born Dec. 26, 1846, in Eufaula, Ala., was educated at Perry, Ga., and married Jesse Mercer Marlin Nov. 15, 1865, at Albany, Ga. Mr. Marlin was born May 6, 1842, and was educated at Palmyra, Lee Co., Ga., Mr. Marlin's life business has been merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. (Mr. Marlin died Apr. 1, 1904,) Children:

184. i. RICHARD ROSCOE[5], b. Apr. 12, 1867; m. Everlyn Peddy.
185. ii. LOUIS SHELTON, b. Aug. 13, 1870; m. Laura Marlin.
186. iii. JESSE MERCER, b. Jan. 20, 1874; m. Julia Walker.
187. iv. HENRY.
188. v. JONATHAN DAVIS.

77.

WILLIAM SANDERS[4] DAVIS (22) was born at Enon, Bullock Co., Ala., in Jan., 1849, was educated principally at Jonesboro, Tenn., and was engaged in teaching for a number of years during which time he held positions in some of the best schools and colleges. At the time of his death which occurred in Leadville, Colo., Nov. 21, 1880, he was a U. S. Mineral Surveyor.

Mr. Davis was a man of high ideals and noble ideas, and a Christian gentleman in the truest sense of the term. He married, Oct. 14, 1879, Camilla Ann, daughter of H. M. and Lucy A. Rawls (see No. 63).

Miss Rawls was born in Barbour Co., Ala., April 17, 1850, and was educated at Chickasauhatchie, Ga. When her husband died Mrs. Davis was left practically without any means and with three children to rear and educate. She adopted the trade of milliner and by a life of hard work and self-denial raised and educated them. She is a devout Christian. She resides in Tex. Children:

189. i. JONATHAN E.[5], b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Jessie Love.
190. ii. JEFF A., b. Apr. 30, 1877.
191. iii. WILLIE SIDNEY, b. June 25, 1881; m. Charles Gross. They reside at Dallas, Tex.

78.

MACON CRAWFORD[4] DAVIS (22) was born May 6, 1833, was educated at the University of Ga., Athens, Ga., graduating with honor, and married Sallie Gertrude Bozeman Aug. 14, 1876. Miss Bozeman was born Mar. 4, 1855, and was educated at Mary Sharp's College, Winchester, Tenn.

Mr. Davis was a prominent lawyer. He died July 2, 1881. He was, and his widow who survives him is, a consecrated Christian and member of the Baptist Church. She resides at 313 Sayre street, Montgomery, Ala. Children:

i. MAYOLENE[5], b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Dec., 1877.
ii. CARRIE MACON, b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. in 1880.

79.

WILLIAM ASBURY[4] DAVIS (23) was born Jan. 11, 1830, in Coweta Co., Ga., and married Emily C. Askew Dec. 15, 1859. Miss Askew was born Dec. 5, 1842, in Pike Co., Ga., and was educated at Longstreet Academy, Coweta Co., Ga.

Mr. Davis professed faith in Christ when quite young and lived a faithful Christian until his death. He was a strong Missionary Baptist and a farmer of the highest type. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862, served until wounded at Monocacy Creek, Md., July 14, 1864, was taken prisoner and carried to Frederick City, Md., where he died of his wounds Aug. 14, 1864, far from home and friends.

Mrs. Davis took care of her only child, aided by his grandfather; lived in Ga. until 1867 and then moved to Mo. She married a second time, but is again left a widow and her son is living with and taking care of her. He is a dear, good son and his mother thinks she could not well get along without him. One child:

MINOR P.

80.

SUSAN ANN[4] DAVIS (23) was born Nov. 1, 1831, and married Col. Frank D. Bowen. Two children born to them, both are dead. Mrs. Bowen died near Newnan, Ga., in Aug., 1883. Col. Bowen is also dead. He was wealthy.

81.

REV. JONATHAN BILLINGTON SANDERS[4] DAVIS (23) was born Jan. 25, 1833, was graduated at the State University of Ga., Athens, Ga., class of 1856. He married Sallie Burns Nov. 11, 1856; served one year as Prof Belles-Lettres in Male College; taught in several high schools and was offered professorship in several colleges. He was admitted to the bar of Ga. Mar., 1858; and served as a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ga., in 1865. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry in 1863 and has been dubbed "Newnan's Lawyer Preacher." His wife is still living (1902), an example of love, purity and fidelity.

We find in the History of *The Baptist Denomination in Georgia* (Index Company), the following:

"J. B. S. Davis.—The name of Davis stands very prominently on the list of Baptist ministers in Georgia.. It has been borne by men of good ability and much zeal, who have all gone to their reward, leaving J. B. S. Davis their sole representative in the sacred office, though there are many worthy gifted men of the name in other professions. * * * The influences of religion were around him from his cradle, and seem to have had their wanted power, since we find that in 1845, at the early age of twelve years, professing conversion, he was baptized into Bethel Church, Heard Co., by Rev. Robert Fleming. In Sept., 1852, he entered Mercer University and remained there two years, when he repaired to the State University, Athens, Ga., and graduating from that institution in 1856. In November of that year he married the youngest daughter of Gen. D. M. Burns, of Jackson Co. He appears up to this time and perhaps after, to have had no inclination to preach, but was engaged in literary pursuits together with the study of law. In 1857 we find him occupying the chair of Belles-Letters in Cherokee Baptist College, at Cassville, Ga. In 1858, he studied law with Hon. Hugh Buchanan, of Newnan, Ga., and was admitted to the bar the same year. He seems, however, at that period, to have continued the practice of law for but two years, as he became principal of Martin Insti-

tute, Jackson Co., in 1860-61, and was elected principal of the Newnan Male Seminary, 1862-63. Teaching was his favorite work and was renounced only on account of failing health. He has been practicing law for a number of years with great success, and has been employed in some important criminal cases, winning causes not a few. His success as a teacher made it very difficult for him to leave the profession, and he had flattering proposals from many colleges and high schools in his own and other Southern States. But the Spirit of God was at work in his heart, and his ears were open unto Macedonian cry, 'Come over and help us.' In Sept., 1863, he was ordained by the Baptist Church at Newnan, to the full work of the ministry, Dr. Jesse M. Wood, pastor. The ordination sermon was preached by Rev. E. B. Teague, and was filled with good advice. One special warning was 'keep out of debt.' As a minister, he is very popular, drawing full houses and always securing the attention of his hearers."

Children:

192. i. THEO. BURNS[5], b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Bessie C. Orr.
193. ii. ROBERT PHILES, b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. Louise V. Carmichael.
194. iii. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Apr. 29, 1865; m. Lucinda Bates.
195. iv. JONATHAN VINING, b. May 27, 1873; m. Lillian Yarbrough.
196. v. WILEY HOWARD, b. Nov. 2, 1876.
197. vi. EVALINE ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1883.

82.

ISAAC NEWTON[4] DAVIS (23) was born Sept., 1834, was graduated from Mercer University, class 1858, and married Hattie Smith.

Mr. Davis is an attorney-at-law and also a school teacher. He resides in Lowndes Co., Ga. His wife is dead. He has two sons[5] living.

83.

FREDONIA ZIPPORA[4] DAVIS (23) was born Jan. 17, 1836, in Crawfordville, Telfair Co., Ga., was educated at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., and married Lieutenant James M. Jackson, a Confederate soldier, Jan. 11, 1866. Lieutenant Jackson was born Nov. 16, 1836, in Elbert Co., Ga., and died July 22, 1886. His business was farming. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church and he was a deacon of his church for sixteen years. Mrs. Jackson writes:

"I was married in the same house, one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Reese, and all three of my daughters.

"Fredonia Z. Davis Jackson was born in the little town of Crawfordville, afterward becoming famous in history as being the home of (Liberty Hall) Hon. A. H. Stephens, the great statesman. She never saw Mr. Jackson (only in her dreams) until 1864. Mr. Jackson enlisted in the service of the Confederate States in 1861 for one year. He went with the Newnan Guards April 1, 1861. After one year he joined a company then being made up of Carroll and Haralson Counties, Captain Tumlin cavalry service. He was in several battles. Near Russellville, Tenn., in Dec.,

1863, he was severely wounded in the left hip, the ball knocking off part of the hip joint, pieces of fractured bones working out until about two years before he died."

Children:

198. i. LAVAISIER[5], b. June 10, 1867; m. Myrtle Lou Fincher.
199. ii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. Dec. 11, 1868; m. Dora Bonner.
200. iii. SUSAN TEMPERANCE, b. Mar. 28, 1870, m. T. N. Smith.
201. iv. DANIE ZIPPORA, b. Sept. 28, 1871; m. John T. Kidd.
202. v. JAMES, b. Feb. 20, 1874.
203. vi. WILLIAM PRICE, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
204. vii. LIZZIE ALMA, b. May 8, 1879; m. John B. Carnes.

84.

DR. MINOR MURRAY STEVENS[4] DAVIS (23) was born Dec. 7, 1837, and was graduated in medicine at the Medical College of Nashville, Tenn. He married Hester Faircloth. Two children living:

TEMPERANCE[5], of Albany, Ga., and a daughter.

85.

JEPTHA VINING[4] DAVIS, JR., (23) was born Oct. 24, 1839, and was graduated from Mercer University. He married Lucy Brown. Mr. Davis died July 23, 1876. Four children.

Address of the widow and children[5], Newnan, Ga., R. F. D. No. 1.

86.

TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH[4] DAVIS (23) was born May 25, 1841, in Heard Co., Ga., and married William Irvin Reese in 1866. Mr. and Mrs. Reese are members of the Baptist Church. They reside near Sargent P. O., R. F. D. Coweta Co., Ga. Children:

i. WILLIAM VINING[5] (son), b. July 24, 1867.
ii. SUSIE DANIE (dau.), b. Sept. 22, 1868.
iii. ZENIA WEST (dau.), b. Jan. 21, 1870.
iv. TEMPERANCE ADARA (dau.), b. Oct. 28, 1871.
v. POSIE IRVIN (son), b. Mar. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 25, 1898.
vi. LAURENCE SYLVESTER (son), b. Nov. 23, 1874.
vii. CHARLIE SUPRELNAH (dau.), b. June 16, 1876.
viii. JEPTHA JONATHAN (son), b. Apr. 22, 1878; d. July 20, 1879.
ix. FRANCIS BOUDEN (son), b. July 19, 1879.
x. DAVIS STEPHENS (son), b. Feb. 23, 1881.
xi. JESSE JIMMIE (son), b. Apr. 15, 1883.

87.

HUMPHREY POSEY[4] DAVIS (23) was born Aug. 9, 1844,

in Heard Co., Ga., and was educated at Newnan, Ga. He married Annie Smith Dec. 12, 1888, at the residence of her parents near Newnan, Ga. Miss Smith was born May 16, 1861, in Jacksonville, Ala. Mr. Davis is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They reside four miles west of Anniston, Ala., Rural Free Delivery Route No. 2, box 110. Children:

i. LIZZIE PEARL[5], b. Oct. 29, 1889.
ii. ANNIE NEVA, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
iii. ARCHIE JEPTHA, b. Feb. 2, 1893.
iv. CHARLIE IRVIN, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
v. JOHN TILLMAN, b. July 25, 1897.
vi. POSIE NEWTON, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

88.

JESSE MERCER[4] DAVIS (23) was born Dec. 17, 1845, and married Elizabeth Pulliam. Mr. Davis died in Cleburne Co., Ala., in 1883. The widow and four children reside in North Ala. P. O. address, Sand Mountain, Ala.

89.

ZACHARY TAYLOR[4] DAVIS (23) was born Sept. 16, 1847, was educated at Newnan, Ga., and married, first, Maggie Brown, in Dec., 1867; who bore him eight children and died in July, 1886. Mr. Davis subsequently married Kate Meriwether. Miss Meriwether was born Jan. 13, 1858, and educated at Emory Academy. Mr. Davis' business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Coweta Co., Ga. Children of the first marriage:

i. THOMAS MALORY[5], b. Sept. 11, 1869; d. Nov. 29, 1888.
ii. BESSIE VINING, b. July 10, 1870.
iii. BURMAH GRACE, b. Oct. 7, 1873.
iv. JONATHAN GOSS, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
v. JOSEPH TAYLOR, b. Jan. 2, 1878.
vi. MARTHA TEMPERANCE, b. Mar. 21, 1880.
vii. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

Children of the second marriage:

i. JEPTHA PEARCE, b. Nov. 26, 1887; d. Jan. 26, 1891.
ii. HUGH BRELMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1888; d. May 23, 1889.

90.

Q. WEST[4] DAVIS (23) was born Apr. 14, 1852, in Coweta Co., Ga., was educated at Newnan, Ga., and was twice married.

His first wife was Ruth A. Gibson. They were married Aug. 20, 1872, Rev. J. B. S. Davis, his brother, officiating. Miss Gibson was born Apr. 24, 1853, in Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated at Eliam High School. There was born of this marriage one child and Mrs. Davis died Sept. 13, 1891. Mr. Davis' second wife was Mary Emma Stevens. She was born July 19, 1870, in Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated at Eliam High School. They were married Sept. 4, 1892, by Rev. V. A. Ham. They reside in Heard Co., Ga., Newnan, R. F. D. No. 1.

Mr. Davis' business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Elam Baptist Church.

Mrs. Ruth A. Davis united with the Baptist Church at Elam. She lived an exemplary Christian life and was ever faithful to wait on her afflicted husband. At the time of her death her membership was with the Baptist Church at Newnan, and her remains were interred by the side of her mother in Elam churchyard. Children of first marriage:

205. i. RUTH TEMPERANCE[5], b. July 28, 1877; m. James C. Kidd.

Of second marriage:

i. CLIFF Q. MERCER, b. July 22, 1893.
ii. LUCY MORN, b. May 22, 1895.
iii. SANDERS STEPHENS, b. Aug. 17, 1899.
iv. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Jan. 19, 1901.

91.

SALLIE MONK[4] DAVIS (23) was born Feb. 13, 1855, in Coweta Co., Ga., was educated at Newnan, Ga., under Prof. M. P. Kellogg, and married Philip Williams Dec. 29, 1895, a widower with two children, Fred. C., born July 16, 1872, and William A. Williams, born Aug. 20, 1874.

Mr. Williams was born Feb. 16, 1837, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated in Bartow Co., Ga. They reside at Carrollton, Ga. Mr. Williams is a machinist. He is a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

92.

ELIZA NORFLET[4] DAVIS (23) was born June 23, 1857, and married W. T. Randal. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Mr.

Randal has been on the police force of that city for many years. They have two children.

93.

ALEXANDRIA MAY[4] DAVIS (23) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., May 7, 1868, was educated at College Temple, Newnan, Ga., and married Mr. Ed. Lyle, Jan. 26, 1890. Mr. Lyle was born Mar. 21, 1865, in Carroll Co., Ga., and was educated at Carrollton, Ga. They reside at Carrollton. They have no children.

94.

MARY COBB[4] DAVIS (25) was born Nov. 18, 1824, and married Frank D. Bowen June 26, 1842. Mr. Bowen was a planter and lawyer. Children:

i. ANNA DAVIS[5], Mrs. Linley.
206. ii. MARY COBB, m. Rev. J. M. Hood.
iii. MOLLIE, Mrs. J. W. Baskin.

95.

REV. WILLIAM HUDSON[4] DAVIS (25) was born Aug. 18, 1826, in Jasper Co., Ga., was educated at Mercer University, Ga., and married Sarah A. Kilpatrick in Apr., 1854. Miss Kilpatrick was born in May, 1831, and was educated at home, being carefully taught by governess.

Mr. and Mrs. Davis were members of the Baptist Church and he was a minister of the same. They resided at Hephzibah, Richmond Co., Ga. Mrs. Davis died in Washington City, D. C., Nov. 25, 1895. Rev. W. H. Davis died at his residence, Hephzibah, Ga., Sept. 18, 1879, and the next day the following notice of his death appeared in a local paper:

DEATH OF REV. W. H. DAVIS.

A GOOD MAN AND PROMINENT MINISTER SUDDENLY DIES LAST NIGHT WITH APOPLEXY.

The sad intelligence of the death of the Rev. William H. Davis, of Hephzibah, reached the city this morning. He died very suddenly at his home, about 11 o'clock last night, of apoplexy. This very sad occurrence casts a gloom over a happy household and quiet community, and calls for the fullest sympathy of a hosts of friends throughout the surrounding country.

Mr. Davis was one of the best known and respected citizens of Richmond county, and as an honored and prominent minister of the Baptist church his influence and popularity were not restricted to the boundary lines of any one section of the State or class of people. He concluded a series of

meetings at the Baptist church in Hephzibah last week, with the baptism of four persons He also conducted services last Saturday and Sunday at Reed's Creek, about twenty miles below, in Burke county, with the addition of many more converts to the church, and preached Tuesday and Wednesday at Bushy Creek church, in this county, when he returned home yesterday morning. Retiring last night about 9 o'clock, he waked up later and complained of a pain in his head. His good wife then made a light, when he remarked that he could not see well, and died shortly after. Thus it will be seen that after laboring zealously all his life in the Master's vineyard, proving his acceptability to his God and people, and fresh from the work of saving souls, he passed peacefully into the heavenly rest.

Mr. Davis was fifty-three years old at the time of his death, and leaves a wife, three daughters and a son. He was dearly loved by his church and the people generally, and his place will indeed be difficult to fill. He was regarded as one of the most prominent divines of his denomination in the State, and was for a number of years one of the principals of the Hephzibah high school, with the Rev. W. L. Kilpatrick. His funeral will take place to-morrow morning at nine o'clock, at the Hephzibah cemetery.

With the sermons and prayers of the day still warm in his heart and on his lips, this minister of God died. Friends had often urged him not to undertake so much, but it was his wish to "die in the harness," and it was not denied him.

Mr. Davis was a graduate of Mercer University, and for many years he has been an honored and most useful member of the Board of Trustees. He had spent a large portion of his life in teaching, and was instrumental in building up the Hephzibah high school to a standard not excelled by any in the State.

But it was in his ministerial life that Mr. Davis shone most brightly, and many of the counties southwest of our city look upon him as their Baptist bishop.

As pastor, friend, executor and counsellor he will be sadly missed, and his place can scarcely be filled. Into that darkened home which his presence had always filled with gladness and joy, we pray God to send the Comforter, and that He will be a husband and father to the widow and orphans.

Mr. Davis, in business, was always a prudent man, and it is some consolation to know that he has left his family a sufficient competence.

Of the life and character of Mr. Davis we have the following from Cathcart's *Baptist Encyclopedia*:

"Rev. William H. Davis was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Aug. 18, 1826, and died Sept. 18, 1879, at his residence in Hephzibah. A graduate of Mercer University in 1853, he settled in Burke county in 1858, and in course of time became one of the most prominent and useful ministers of the Rehobath Association. He was often its moderator, and pastor of a number of its churches, including Bark Creek, Hopewell, Bottsford and Rocky Creek. He was a trustee of Hephzibah high school from its commencement, except when a teacher and co-principal of it from 1868 to 1875 inclusive. From 1878 until his death he was a trustee of Mercer University. He was licensed in 1847, and ordained in 1853. Wm. H. Davis was a man of classical education, a citizen of untarnished reputation, a teacher of rare ability, a Christian of most exemplary deportment, a pastor faithful to his obligations, a minister of the gospel surpassed in pulpit power by few, if any, in the State. He was clear in the presentation of Scriptural truth, logical in his reasoning, and pathetic in his appeal.

"Mr. Davis was of a commanding appearance, about medium height, weighing over two hundred pounds. Of dark complexion, pleasant expression of countenance, kind and genial in spirit, and of polished manners."

Children:

i. JAMES KILPATRICK[5], d. in childhood.
ii. HARRIET LOUISA, not m.
207. iii. MARY IDA, m. Joseph A. Hall.
208. iv. SARAH JESSIE, b. Jan., 1861; m. Rev. C. A. Stakely.
v. WILLIAM HUDSON, JR., b. Feb., 1865; m. Marie Wilkins, Waynesboro, Ga.

96.

ISAAC NEWTON[4] DAVIS (25) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., July, 1830; says he was educated by a pineknot fire. He married Betty H. Newell Nov. 5, 1851.

Miss Newell was born Aug. 28, 1835, in Choctaw Co., Miss., and was educated at high schools of Miss. Mr. Davis resides at Centre, Cherokee Co., Ala. He is a lawyer, editor and farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

209. i. ARABELLA E.[5], b. Dec., 1853; m. Joe. E. Daniel.
ii. WALTER H., b. Mar., 1855.
iii. ADA NEWELL, b. Mar., 1887.
210. iv. JOHN A., b. May, 1859; m. Jennie H. Newberry.
v. J. M., b. Mar., 1862.
vi. BETTY H., b. May, 1864.
211. vii. ALBERT G., b. Mar., 1866; m. Geneva Morrow.
viii. MENLA, b. in 1872.
Two d. in infancy.

97.

REV. JAMES J[4]. DAVIS (25) was born Aug. 17, 1832, in Elbert Co., Ga., and married Virginia Innman Jones, June 10, 1874.

Miss Jones was born Nov. 5, 1838, in Burke Co., Ga., and was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and the Female College, Madison, Ga.

Mr. Davis was a minister of the Baptist Church and also a teacher and planter. He died in Sept., 1889. Mrs. Davis, a consistent member of the Baptist Church, resides at Hephzibah, Richmond Co., Ga. One child:

JAMES INNMAN[5], b. June 21, 1875.

98.

ANNA TILLMAN[4] DAVIS (25) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Apr. 24, 1834, and was educated in the Miss. College for Women. She married William Benjamin Chapman in 1859. Mr. Chap-

man was born in Clayton Co., Ga., in 1833 and was educated at Bowden College. His life business is planter and merchant. He is, and his wife was, a member of Franklin Baptist Church. She died in 1872. Mr. Chapman resides at Elberton, Ga. Children:

i. MOLLIE BOWEN[5], b. Oct., 1859.
ii. JAMES DAVIS, b. Apr. 3, 1861.
iii. JESSIE ALMENA, b. in 1865.
iv. JOHN COURTNEY, b. in 1867.
v. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in 1869.

99.

DAVID MADISON[4] DAVIS (25) was born Apr. 14, 1836, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated in Newnan, Ga., and married Matilla Geneva Hood, who was born in 1835 in Meriwether Co., Ga., and educated in Meriwether Co. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

212. i. JEFFERSON HOOD[5], b. in 1861; Heard Co., Ga.
213. ii. WADE HAMPTON, b. in 1865; Heard Co., Ga.
214. iii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. in 1867; Coweta Co., Ga.

100.

PERMELIA JANE[4] DAVIS (26) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Jan. 4, 1834, was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married Stephen Rosser Weston June 17, 1852. Mr. Weston was born Oct. 10, 1831, in Quitman Co., Ga., and was educated at private schools. Mr. Weston's business was merchandising and manufacturing cotton goods. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; his wife was a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Jane Weston died June 23, 1889, and Mr. Weston died Feb. 2, 1898. Children:

i. HORTENSE ELIZABETH[5], b. May 1, 1852; d. Jan. 1, 1853.
ii. Not named, b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. Jan., 1852.
215. iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Lillian Adams.
216. iv. JESSE DAVIS, b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Paul Harriet Tarver.
v. STEPHEN ROSSER, JR., b. June 12, 1859; d. Apr. 9, 1874.
vi. MENLA DOUGLAS, b. June 5, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1863.
217. vii. BURTON LEE, b. Sept. 13, 1864; m. Florence J. Weston.
218. viii. JANIE MAY, b. May 5, 1867; m. James D. Chapman.
ix. MYRON, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
x. CARL, b. Nov. 30, 1872.

101.

MENLA[4] DAVIS (26) was twice married. Her first husband was Col. Marcellus Douglas. Col. Douglas was killed in the Civil War and Mrs. Douglas married George Buckner Swann. Children of first marriage:

i. EUGENE[5].
ii. NELLIE.
iii. MARCELLUS, JR.
iv. JESSE DAVIS, a good business man; chief clerk and manager of the McFadden & Co.'s business, Waco, Tex.

Children of second marriage:

219. i. MENLA JANE, b. Dec. 27, 1897; m. C. R. Clark. (See No. 74, Part I, Clark family.)
ii. GEORGE NEVILLE.
iii. FLORENCE VANE, b. ——; not m.
iv. ROSE BUD, d.
220. v. PERCIVAL REGINALD, m. Jessie Mayne.

102.

HON. ROBERT WYCHE[4] DAVIS (26) was born in Lee Co., Ga., Mar. 15, 1849; was educated in the common schools of his native State; entered the Confederate army at 14 years of age, and surrendered with the army of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston at Greensboro, N. C., at the close of the war; worked on a farm in Ga. after the war for several years; read law, and was admitted to the bar at 20 years of age; removed to Florida in 1879; was elected to the Legislature from Clay Co., of the latter State in 1884; was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives at the session of 1885; was balloted for for Governor of Florida in the State Convention held in St. Augustine in 1888, and, though he had a large following, failed to receive the nomination. He was made general attorney for the Florida Southern Railroad Company in 1885, which position he resigned when elected to Congress; was elected to the Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, receiving 13,011 votes to 3,249 for John M. Cheney, Republican.

Mr. Davis married Maria T. Mercer in 1869. Mrs. Maria Davis died Jan. 26, 1892. In Mar., 1903, Mr. Davis married Helena L. Keating. Children of first marriage:

221. i. WALTER MERCER[5], b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. Annie Ackerman.
222. ii. JESSIE LEE, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Augustus L. Willard.
223. iii. ROSA S., b. Feb. 7, 1876; m. G. B. Garwood.
224. iv. ELLEN DOUGLAS, b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. H. Ralph Burton.

103.

MARY ALLEN[4] HITCHCOCK (28) was born in Muscogee Co., Ga., Oct. 28, 1831; received her early education at Columbus, Ga., where she was principally reared and finished at Tuskegee, Ala., under the tutorship of Mrs. Caroline Lee Hentz. She married Robert Henry, son of Henry and Nancy King.

Mr. King was born in Troup Co., Ga., Dec. 9, 1823. He received his education in the common schools, was a fine mathematician and good scribe. They resided near Midway, Ala., until Jan., 1872, when they moved to Tex. and settled near Leesburg in Camp Co. The religion of the family is Methodist. Mr. King died Oct. 31, 1898. Mrs. Mary A. King, writing from Leesburg Sept. 11, 1903, says:

"Well do I remember my parents running from the Indians when they were on the warpath, and crossing the Chattahoochee, at Columbus, Ga., on a flat (ferry boat), there being no bridge there then, and looking back and seeing the smoke ascending from the buildings to which the Indians had applied the torch." * * * * "Neither of my sons have ever been arrested nor connected with in any way the marauding element of the county, nor was ever sued on a debt which they have contracted. * * * My children all own their own homes, worked for them themselves. My daughters all own organs, know how to make wax, paper, zephyr and feather flowers, painting and drawing, also enlarging pictures; take their charts, cut and make any garment that man, woman or child wears, and if you don't believe that they can laundry their table linen and prepare a nice meal, well just come to see us. I don't see how I could have raised my young children without the help of my daughters, Ida and Annie. They have nursed more sick folks, helped to raise more babies, made more baby clothes, as well as other garments, than any other two women I ever knew. I have four daughters and six sons living; four daughters and two sons dead; forty grandchildren living, twelve dead, eleven great-grandchildren living and one dead.

"You can't imagine how proud I am of my children, have never had cause to be otherwise, they have proved to be a blessing."

Children:

225. i. HENRY GIBBS[5], b. July 1, 1849; m. Margaret C. Sayles.
226. ii. IDA ABI, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Jas. R. Maddux.
227. iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. B. G. Watts.
228. iv. ROBERT PASCAL, b. Nov. 24, 1854; m. E. J. Ezelle.
229. v. OTHO GEORGE, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Nannie Morris.
230. vi. ADA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. W. P. Holt.
231. vii. LENORA MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Wm. O. Gibson.
232. viii. LELA MAY, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. Wm. L. Morris.

ix. James Madison, b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. Dec. 15, 1866.
233. x. Eugene Clifton, b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Leone Hardaway.
234. xi. Oscar Forrest, b. May 26, 1868; m. Susie Rebecca Crumpler.
235. xii. Earnest Lynn, b. July 7, 1870; m. Mattie Malone.
236. xiii. Rena Lucy Davis, b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. William Smith Parks.
xiv. A son prematurely born Feb. 4, 1873.
237. xv. Clara Estelle, b. May 1, 1875; m. Joseph A. Howell.
238. xvi. Jonnie Eunice, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. R. C. Bryerly.

104.

ELIZABETH DAVIS[4] HITCHCOCK (28) was born Sept. 22, 1836, in Harris Co., Ga., was educated at Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala., and married John Lewis, a farmer.

Mr. Lewis was born Dec. 18, 1825, in Hertford Co., N. C., and was educated at Midway, Barbour Co., Ala.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis are members of the M. E. Church. They reside at Leton, Webster Parish, La. Children:

239. i. Elsy S.[5], b. July 1, 1852; m. Dollie Shivers.
240. ii. Mary C., b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. G. W. Elmore.
241. iii. Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. D. B. Garland.
iv. Nettie, b. May 3, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1868.
v. Bettie, b. Mar. 24, 1864; d. Mar. 28, 1864.
242. vi. James L., b. June 3, 1866; m. Dora V. Alford.
243. vii. Kate, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. W. H. H. Slack.

105.

ANTOINETTE FANNIN[4] HITCHCOCK (28) was born Mar. 4, 1838, in Morgan Co., Ga., was educated at Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala., and married Bryant Thigpen, a farmer, Mar. 4, 1852.

Mr. Thigpen was born Feb. 13, 1831, in Green Co., Ala., and died at Homer, La., Apr. 27, 1900. Mrs. Thigpen resides at Homer, La. The family is Primitive Baptist in religious faith. Children:

244. i. Clara Abi[5], b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Isaac M. Dyer.
ii. Joanna Atrak, b. Mar. 5, 1856; d. May 22, 1863.
245. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1858; m. Jesse M. Brooke.
iv. Nancy Ella, b. June 15, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1861.
246. v. James Brythal, b. Aug. 11, 1862; m. Lula Bird.
247. vi. Susan Antoinette, b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. William M. Knighten.
vii. Joseph Howell, b. Dec. 22, 1868.
248. viii. Juliet Gibbs, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Eddie N. Evans.
249. ix. Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 28, 1874; m. Gladys May Bryan.
x. Cornelius Otto, b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
250. xi. Pernina Christana, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Tap. Taylor.
xii. Arthur Ford, b. Apr. 5, 1881.

106.

JAMES GIBBS[4] HITCHCOCK (28) was born Apr. 4, 1840, in Harris Co., Ga., was educated at Midway, Ala., and married Sarah Evelyn Hall Dec. 21, 1865. Miss Hall was born Dec. 3, 1845, in Barbour Co., Ala., and was educated at Midway, Ala.

Mr. Hitchcock's life business is farming and merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside in Bullock Co., P. O. address, James, Ala., Children:

251. i. ALPHA EULA[5], b. Oct. 1, 1868; m. Wm. Gachet.
252. ii. JACKSON GIBBS, b. Sept. 29, 1871; m. Helen Roy.
253. iii. MATHEW HALL, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Mattie Crymer.
254. iv. ANTOINETTE PALESTINE, b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Lucius Penick.
255. v. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1878; m. Sallie Louise Davis.
vi. BERTA ABI, b. Dec. 23, 1880.
vii. BENNER[5].
viii. ANDREW, b. Apr. 15, 1883; d. in infancy.

107.

REV. MATHEW MONROE[4] HITCHCOCK, JR., (33), was educated at Baylor University, after which he took a course in the Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., and on his return from that institution he married Hester Perkins, at Baylor College, Belton, Tex. They reside at Comanche, Tex., and Mr. Hitchcock is pastor of the Baptist Church at that place. One child:

BENNER[5].

108.

ELIZABETH DAVIS[4] HITCHCOCK (33) was born Oct. 5, 1857, in Lee Co., Tex., was educated in public schools of the county, and married Robert Hudson, a farmer, Feb. 18, 1857. Mr. Hudson was born in Lee Co., Tex., and was educated in the public schools. Mr. Hudson and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Hudson died in 1885. Mr. Hudson died in 1887. Children:

i. ERNEST[5], b. Mar. 4, 1876; m. in 1901, and resides at Temple, Bell Co., Tex.
ii. LILLIAN VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 5, 1878, in Lee Co., Tex., graduated from Baylor Female College, Belton, Tex., 1900.
iii. ANDREW J., b. June 19, 1880; d. in 1887.
iv. ANNIE JESSIE, b. Mar. 7, 1882, in Lee Co., Tex., graduated from high school at Lexington, Tex., 1901.
v. JAMES A., b. in 1884.

109.

JAMES ALEXANDER[4] HITCHCOCK (33) married Corrie Smith (see Corrie Smith, No. 306, Part II. Parks family), Jan. 4, 1894. Miss Smith was born Sept. 2, 1874, was baptized at the age of thirteen and received into the fellowship of the Baptist Church. She was educated at Baylor Female College, Belton, Tex.

Mr. Hitchcock is a progressive farmer and stock raiser. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Lexington, Tex. Children:

i. JEFF[5], b. Sept. 29, 1894; d. Nov. 1894.
ii. EVELYN, b. Aug. 19, 1895.
iii. CORRIE, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
iv. JAMES ALEXANDER, JR., b. Oct. 16, 1900.
v. HERBERT, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

110.

HOWARD GILMER[4] HITCHCOCK (34) was born in 1851 in Collinsburg, La. He married Buena Vista Wright Feb. 6, 1879, in Burleson Co., Tex. Miss Wright was born in Rusk Co., Tex., Oct. 13, 1857. They reside at Caldwell, Tex.

Mr. Hitchcock is a successful farmer. Mrs. Hitchcock and several of their children are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

256. i. CLAUD ALVIN[5], b. Oct. 12, 1879; m. Bird Bobo.
ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 12, 1883, in Burleson Co., Tex.
iii. JESSE AUDRY, b. June 18, 1887, in San Antonio, Tex.
iv. HOWARD GILMER, JR., b. Feb. 2, 1890, in Burleson Co., Tex.
v. MATHEW AMERICUS, b. Aug. 10, 1893, in Burleson Co., Tex.
vi. HARMON HUGH, b. Mar. 28, 1897; d. Nov. 26, 1899.

111.

THOMAS[4] ELDRIDGE (35) married Mary Cassady. He enlisted in the Confederate States Army in 1861, joining Spright's Regiment. He was one of the unfortunates missing from the roll call. He had been sick in camp some time, was granted leave of absence for three weeks, to try and recuperate; he wrote his wife a few days before his leave of absence expired (the last ever heard of him) that he was not at all well, but would start to his command the next day. His fate is unknown. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. SARAH[5], d. in infancy.
ii. MARTHA.
iii. THOMAS.

112.

SARAH ELIZABETH[4] CHILES (36) was born Dec. 24, 1844, and married Isaac Winston, May 3, 1860. Mrs. Winston died Nov. 14, 1866. Mr. Winston died in Apr., 1880. Four children, all died in infancy except one:

JAMES[5], b. Sept. 14, 1864, resides at Caldwell, Tex.

113.

JAMES LEWIS[4] CHILES (36) was born July 3, 1846. He enlisted in the 2d Regiment, Texas Infantry, fought gallantly in the battles of Shiloh, Iuka, Corrinth and Hatchie and died in hospital at Vicksburg, Miss.

114.

MARY LUCY[4] CHILES (36) was born Sept. 14, 1850, was educated at Baylor College, Independence, Tex., and joined the Baptist Church while young. She married T. Womble Jan. 29, 1874. Mrs. Womble died Nov. 26, 1893. Children:

i. WILLIAM CHARLES[5], b. Dec. 10, 1874; photographer at Beaumont, Tex.
ii. DABNEY JUDSON, b. May 29, 1876; at New Albany, Tex.
iii. THOMAS D., b. Sept. 20, 1878; in Chicago, Ill.
iv. LOUIS, b. Oct. 2, 1879; in Houston, Tex.
v. CHARLES, d. in infancy.
vi. LUCY, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
vii. ETHEL, b. Aug. 11, 1885.
viii. LOUISA, b. Sept. 19, 1887.
ix. STANLEY GRAY, b. July 14, 1889.
x. CLYDE CARROL, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

With their parents in Caldwell, Tex.

115.

WILLIAM TRYON[4] CHILES (36) was born Dec. 12, 1854, was educated at college in Salado, Tex., and married M. E. Hoslep. Mrs. Chiles died Jan. 24, 1890. Mr. Chiles was elected to the office of clerk of the District Court and died during his official term. Children:

i. BENNIE[5], b. Nov. 25, 1883.
ii. MADALINE, b. Aug. 26, 1887.
With the grandparents, W. N. and A. E. Haslep, Caldwell, Tex.

116.

DABNEY[4] CHILES (36) was born Mar. 19, 1856, and was educated at Bingham School, Ashville, N. C. He joined the 1st Texas Volunteers in the Spanish-American War and remained in the service until the regiment was mustered out in April, 1899. He resides at Port Arthur, Tex., and is unmarried.

117.

THOMAS DAVIS WALDRIDGE[4] CHILES (36) was born Apr. 13, 1858, and married Lula J. Fielder Jan. 3, 1878. Mr. Chiles died Oct. 4, 1880. On July 3, 1902, Mrs. Chiles married W. M. Bell. They reside at Caldwell, Tex. One child by first marriage:

LENA EMILY[5], b. Sept. 1, 1879.

118.

BAYLOR[4] CHILES (36) was born Feb. 11, 1860, in Caldwell, Tex. He left his native place in 1881 to seek a new home; he kept up an irregular correspondence with his family until 1889, since which time he has never been heard of by his friends. His residence at that time was Los Angeles, Cal.

119.

EMILY[4] CHILES (36) was born Feb. 13, 1862, and married C. S. Williams Sept. 10, 1879. Mrs. Williams died in 1886. Mr. Williams has been twice married since the death of his wife Emily and resides at Caldwell, Tex. Children of first marriage:

i. MOLLIE[5], b. Aug. 22, 1882.
ii. MARY DABNEY, b. July 26, 1885.
With their father at Caldwell, Tex.

FIFTH GENERATION.

120.

CHARLES LEFTWICH[5] PHILLIPS (39) was born July 8, 1856, at Loachapoka, Lee Co., Ala., was educated at Auburn, Ala., and married Hattie Virginia Ray, of Montgomery Co., Ala.,

in 1887. Miss Ray was born June 6, 1859, at Mount Meigs, Montgomery Co., Ala., and was educated at Montgomery, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Phillips are members of the Episcopal Church. They reside in Geneva Co., Ala., P. O. Coffee Springs. Children:

i. ANNIE RUBLES[6], b. Oct. 14, 1887.
ii. MARY CHARLES, b. July 18, 1889.
iii. WILLIE ELENORA, b. Nov. 26, 1891.
iv. JULIUS CAESAR, b. Sept. 18, 1894, Twins.
v. LELA, b. Sept. 18, 1894,
vi. HENRY MATHEWS, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

121.

BERRIEN TROUP[5] PHILIPS (39) was born Jan. 30, 1864, in Macon Co., Ala. (now Lee Co.), was educated at Opelika and Auburn, Ala., and married Susan Mizell Wilson, Oct. 17, 1895. Miss Wilson was born Mar. 23, 1871, in Lee Co., Ala., and was educated at Opelika Female Seminary. Mr. Phillips' life business is law practice. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church, South; reside at Opelika, Ala. Children:

i. FRANCES ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 17, 1897.
ii. WILLIAM LEFTWICH, b. May 20, 1899; d. Feb. 16, 1901.
iii. ANNE, b. Sept. 17, 1901.

122.

ANNIE LELA[5] PHILLIPS (39) was born Feb. 5, 1872, was educated at Opelika High School, Opelika, Ala., and married Rev. R. W. Green, of Opelika, May 10, 1899. Rev. Raleigh W. Green was born Dec. 20, 1872, in Lee Co., Ala., and was educated at Opelika and at Auburn, H. P. S. and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Children:

i. JULIA PHILLIPS[6], b. Aug. 7, 1900; d. Oct. 22, 1901.
ii. ANNIE, b. July 21, 1903.

123.

FANNIE[5] HANNON (42) was born Dec. 23, 1853, was educated in the local schools and married Sydney A. Blasingame at the home of her parents, Clanton, Ala., Sept. 19, 1872.

Mr. Blasingame is a machinist and fine mechanic and practical business man, and he with his sons are in the lumber business. The religion of the family is Methodist. Children:

i. Sydney V.[6]
ii. Benjamin H., m. Ada Pearson, and they have one child, *Sydney Raymond*[7].

124.

CHARLES REUBEN[5] HANNON (42) was born Dec. 10, 1858. He went to Tex., in 1893, where he married Laura Grissom. Mr. Hannon resides at Cleburne, Tex. Children:

i. Charlie Frank[6], d. when two years old.
ii. Aubrey.
iii. John Aldin.

125.

MARY LAMAR[5] PHILLIPS (46) was born near Auburn, Ala., July 10, 1870. She was educated at Auburn while her uncle, Prof. T. J. Lamar, was Pres. of the Auburn Female College. She was married to Edwin Walton Duke, at Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala., Nov. 18, 1895. She is a member of the Methodist Church and spends much time reading God's word. E. W. Duke is a son of the late O. H. Duke, who was a lumberman of prominence and a devoted Mason, having taken some rank in that order in the State. E. W. Duke is also a lumberman and has charge of the plant owned by W. W. Dunklin, located at Gibbons, Ala. He, too, was educated at Auburn. They have one son:

Lamar Campbell[6], age 4 years (1902).

126.

GLENNIE[5] PHILLIPS (46) was born at Loachapoka, Ala., June 23, 1872. She was educated at Loachapoka and Clanton. Was married at Clanton, Dec. 26, 1889, to John Eugene Evans. Mr. Evans is a merchant of Clanton. They are both members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Evans was born July 23, 1861. Children:

i. John Lamar[6], b. June 13, 1900; d. Aug. 15, 1892. His pure and sweet life was a benediction.
ii. Glennie Eugene, b. Apr. 1, 1895.
iii. Clarence Knight, b. Apr. 2, 1898.

127.

ANNIE LAKE[5] PHILLIPS (46) was born at Loachapoka, Ala., Nov. 19, 1876; was educated at Clanton, Ala., and married William Wesley Dunklin, then R. R. agent at Clanton,

Oct. 16, 1894. They are members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Dunklin is R. R. agent for the L. & N. R. R. at Prattville, Ala., owns a lumber mill at Gibbons, Ala., and other lumber interests in Autauga Co. He is a native of Ky. Children:

i. JESSE LAMAR[6], b. Dec. 2, 1896; d. Dec. 12, 1896.
ii. RUTH, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
iii. WILLIAM WESLEY, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1898.
iv. JULIAN PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 27, 1900; d. Jan. 30, 1901.
v. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Jan. 16, 1902.

128.

WILLIE IRENE[5] PHILLIPS (46) was born at Loachapoka, Ala, June 21, 1879. She was educated at Clanton, Ala., and married Ernest Clay Jones, Sept. 6, 1899. They are members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Jones is clerking for E. M. Pinckard & Co., of Clanton, Ala. Mr. Jones was born near Clanton, Aug. 1, 1870. One child:

LEO WALLACE[6], b. Sept. 24, 1901.

129.

EMMA VIRGINIA[5] PEARCE (47) was born Oct. 7, 1871, in the State of Florida, and married Robert B. Brown of Beeville, Tex., in 1894. Children:

i. HARRY[6], b. June 30, 1895.
ii. RUTH EVELYN, b. Dec. 7, 1896.
iii. LEONARD BENJAMIN, b. June 2, 1901.

130.

MARY L.[5] STROUD (48) was born in Fla., May 21, 1876, and married Eugene Cannon, of Gadsden, Ala., Jan. 26, 1878. They are all members of the Baptist Church, reside at Gadsden, and Mr. Cannon conducts a general livery and sale stable.

131.

LUCY[5] BUCKINGHAM (56) married W. T. Moore. They reside at Lagrange, Ark. Four children:

JOHN T.[6], m. Rosie Hudson, and has three children. Address, Pico Heights, Los Angeles, Cal.

132.

GEORGE H.[5] BUCKINGHAM (56) m. Victor Rutherford. She died many years ago. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. E. E.[6], resides in Arizona; not m.
ii. ESTELLA, m. Albert Farmer. Address, 395 Ind. Ave., Riverside, Cal.
iii. MINNIE, m. Roy Hess; reside at 619 15th St., Sacramento, Cal.
iv. VICTORIA, m. John Goin. Address, Santa Maria, Cal.

133.

ADDIE[5] BUCKINGHAM (56) married Dr. J. M. White. Address, Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

i. EMMA[6]. } Not. m. Los Angeles, Cal.
ii. PAUL. }

134.

MARY[5] BUCKINGHAM (56) married A. B. Vogel. Children:

i. T. A.[6], m. ——. Address, 2602 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.
ii. DAISY, m. Ben Culer. Address Reno, Nev.

135.

KITTIE[5] BUCKINGHAM (56) married Edwin Turner and died many years ago. Children:

i. LUCILE[6].
ii. EDWIN, JR.
iii. GARLAND, adopted by his uncle, W. W. Buckingham.

136.

LAURA VIRGINIA[5] HIGGASON (57) was born Sept. 14, 1847, and married James Shepherd Seale, Nov. 15, 1865. Children:

257. i. LUCY CORNELIA[6], b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Lee Andrews.
ii. LAURA CAPITOLA, b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1884.
258. iii. LILY CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 8, 1871; twice m.
259. iv. LEWIS CLAUDIA, b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. Henry Smith.
v. LLOYD CLEBURNE, b. Apr. 15, 1876; d. Dec. 26, 1902.
vi. LEMON CLYDE, b. July 24, 1879; with his mother, resides at Somerville, Tex.

137.

ROSALIE ADA[5] HIGGASON (57) born Sept. 15, 1855, married John F. Williams, Mar. 8, 1876. Mr. Williams died Feb. 28, 1891.

In July, 1897, Mrs. Williams married William Crayton Rayborn. Address Caldwell, Tex. Children of first marriage:

260. i. KATE MAUD[6], b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. Mitchell Bird.
ii. ROY ROGERS, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
iii. DURWOOD, b. Aug., 1883.
iv. CHESTER GRAY, b. July 9, 1885.
v. ZULA LEE, b. Feb. 6, 1887; d. Oct. 26, 1899.
vi. LILLIAN, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

138.

GEORGE REUBEN[5] HIGGASON (57) was born May 6, 1864, and married Annie Ubanosky, Dec. 11, 1889. Address, Caldwell, Tex. One child:

ANNIE[6], b. Sept. 3, 1890.

139.

MARY[5] HIGGASON (60) was born Aug. 3, 1861, and married A. J. Harris, Mar. 2, 1881.

Mr. Harris was born July 4, 1850, in Green Co., Ga., and was educated at Baylor University, Independence, Tex. Mr. and Mrs. Harris are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex. Mr. Harris is engaged in stock raising.

140.

VIRGINIA C.[5] HIGGASON (60) was born Oct. 28, 1866, in Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex., was educated at Caldwell High School and married Albert Snyder, Oct. 11, 1888.

Mr. Snyder was born Mar. 11, 1866, in Akron, O., and was educated at Baylor University, Tex., and in Ky. His life business is architecture. Mrs. Snyder is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at San Angelo, County of Tom Green, Tex.

141.

MAGGIE[5] HIGGASON (60) was born May 16, 1868, and married John McCowen, June 2, 1891. Mr. McCowen is Clerk of

the County Court of Burleson Co., Tex. He is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Caldwell, Tex. Children:

i. JOHN MARYE[6], b. May 11, 1892.
ii. CORA, b. Nov. 30, 1893.
iii. GRACE, b. Sept. 16, 1895.
iv. REDIN ANDREW, b. May 28, 1897.
v. JENNIE, b. Apr. 8, 1899.
vi. HATTIE IDA, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

142.

VARA[5] HIGGASON (60) was born Mar. 21, 1873, in Burleson Co., Tex., was educated at Caldwell, Tex., and married Morgan Modrall, Dec. 3, 1895. Mr. Modrall was born Feb. 14, 1862, in Navarro Co., Tex., and was educated in Hill Co., Tex. His business is stock raising and farming. Mrs. Modrall is a member of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Robert Lee, Coke Co., Tex. One child:

JUDSON MORGAN[6], b. Sept. 27, 1900.

143.

MAY[5] HIGGASON (60) was born Oct. 27, 1875, and was educated in the public schools of Caldwell; went one term at the Sam Houston Normal Institute, at Huntsville, Tex., and received the Peabody medal for scholarship. She taught successfully in the public schools of Caldwell and San Angelo, Tex. She is a member of the Baptist Church. She married Bryant P. Dickens, June 14, 1900. They reside at Austin, Tex. One child:

RUBY[6], b. Mar. 11, 1901.

144.

WILLIAM HENRY[5] INGRAM (62) was born Nov. 24, 1841, in Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Uchee, Ala., and married Sarah Jane Smith, Dec. 16, 1869. Miss Smith was born Dec. 7, 1849, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and educated at Dadeville, Ala. Mr. Ingram died Feb. 20, 1891. His life business was merchandising. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Ingram resides at Uchee, Ala., and is a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. HENRY FREDERICK[6], b. Oct. 11, 1870.
ii. ARCHIE THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1871.
iii. KATE LELIA, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1883.
iv. MINNIE AMANDA, b. July 15, 1877.
v. WALTER LEONIDAS, b. Mar. 8, 1879.
vi. LUCY JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
vii. CHARLIE DAVIS, b. Aug. 30, 1883.
viii. WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, b. Oct. 2, 1885; d. July 6, 1886.
ix. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1887; d. Apr. 22, 1887.
x. ALBERT HUGH, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

145.

CLAUDIUS ROMULUS[5] INGRAM (62) was born Oct. 12, 1843, in Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Uchee, Ala., and married Nancy Jane Williams, Nov. 15, 1876. Miss Williams was born Oct. 17, 1858, in Russell Co., Ala., and was educated at Crawford, Ala. Mr. Ingram's business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Juliette, Ga. One child:

O. B.[6] INGRAM, b. Mar. 20, 1878.

146.

THOMAS LEONIDAS[5] INGRAM (62) was born July 26, 1848, in Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Uchee, Ala., and married Laura Rogers, Nov. 15, 1875. Miss Rogers was born May 5, 1859, in Macon Co., Ala., and was educated at Society Hill, Ala. Mr. Ingram was a farmer; he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. One child:

THOMAS L.[6], b. Nov. 28, 1877.

147.

ADOLPHUS ALPHONSO[5] INGRAM (62) was born Aug. 22, 1850 in Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Uchee, Russell Co., Ala., and married Ella Satterwhite, Oct. 27, 1877. Miss Satterwhite was born July 21, 1859, in Russell Co., Ala., and was educated at Crawford, Russell Co., Ala. Mr. Ingram is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Uchee, Russell Co., Ala. Children:

i. ALVA ALPHONSO[6], b. Nov. 12, 1878.
ii. IRA LORENZA, b. Mar. 15, 1880.
iii. LENA HARRIS, b. Mar. 27, 1882; d. in 1885.
iv. LUCIA D., b. Oct. 4, 1884.

v. LASSIE, b. June 13, 1886; d. Sept. 18, 1886.
vi. LELEA, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
vii. CLEO, b. Dec. 18, 1891.
viii. JESSIE BELLE, b. June 13, 1895.

148.

MARGARET ELIZABETH[5] INGRAM (62) was born Oct. 20, 1859, in Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Uchee, Russell Co., Ala., and married Robert Walton, Nov. 14, 1881. Mr. Walton was born July 5, 1859, in Russell Co., Ala., and was educated at Opelika, Ala. Mr. Walton's business is merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

i. ETHEL ELIZABETH[6], b. Mar. 4, 1882; d. Jan. 18, 1886.
ii. EULA SCOTT, b. May 12, 1884.
iii. LILLY DORA, b. Mar. 4, 1886.
iv. MAGGIE LOU, b. July 17, 1887.
v. TOMMIE EDWIN, b. Jan. 15, 1889; d. June 30, 1895.
vi. ROBERT BENNIE, b. Apr. 12, 1891; d. Aug. 25, 1892.
vii. ALVIN ROMALDUS, b. Feb. 2, 1894; d. Aug. 5, 1895.
viii. BERNICE LEONA, b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. Oct. 9, 1898.

149.

HATTIE TILLMAN[5] INGRAM (62) was born June 10, 1861, in Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Uchee, Ala., and married James Wilkins Torbert, a farmer, Oct. 25, 1879. Mr. Torbert was born Dec. 22, 1853, in Russell Co., Ala., and was educated at Uchee. The religion of the family is Baptist. Mrs. Torbert died July 27, 1887. Children:

i. EDIE LOU[6], b. June 9, 1881.
ii. VERNER, b. June 25, 1883.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1885.

150.

LOU[5] DAVIS (64) was born Dec. 8, 1848, in Coweta Co., Ga., was educated in Heard Co., Ga., and married Elijah Kirk Heard, a farmer, Oct. 15, 1868.

Mr. Heard was born Aug. 28, 1850, in Randolph Co., Ala., and was educated in Heard Co., Ga. He died May 6, 1883. Mrs. Heard is a member of the Baptist Church. She resides near Heflin P. O., Heard Co., Ga. Children:

i. Lou Ella[6], b. Feb. 22, 1871.
ii. Willie Morgan, b. Nov. 4, 1872.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1875.
iv. Robert Jackson, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
v. Hugh Howard, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
vi. Henry Troup, b. Apr. 21, 1882.

151.

JOHN G.[5] DAVIS (64) was born June 6, 1856, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Evie Combs in 1879.

Miss Combs was born Nov. 14, 1861, in Heard Co., Ga., and was educated in the local schools. Mr. Davis is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Their P. O. address is Heflin, Heard Co., Ga. Children:

i. Rufus[6], b. Dec. 3, 1880.
ii. Bert, b. Mar. 5, 1882.
iii. Claud, b. May 13, 1884.
iv. Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1885.
v. Lovic, b. Mar. 28, 1887.
vi. James, b. Sept. 9, 1888.
vii. Jeff, b. May 21, 1890.
viii. Maggie, b. July 10, 1891.
ix. Clara, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
x. Bolon, b. Apr. 6, 1894.
xi. Minnie, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
xii. Florence, b. Feb. 27, 1898.
viii. Alvin, b. Mar. 15, 1900.
xiv. Hattie, b. Aug. 26, 1903.

152.

JOHN THOMAS[5] BOON (65) was born Dec. 28, 1840, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated at Franklin and married Celeta L. Shipp in 1864. Miss Shipp was born Nov. 30, 1847, in Chambers Co., Ala., and was educated at Lafayette, Ala. Mr. Boone is a lawyer. His wife was and he is a member of the Baptist Church. She died May 1, 1899. Mr. Boone resides at Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, La. He has been honored with judicial positions and has represented constituencies in a constitutional convention and also in the State Senate of La. He has been a teacher in Sabbath school and is a deacon of the Baptist Church. His life and works have been directed in the interest of good morals and a religious life. Children:

i. Bessie C.[6] b. in 1864.
ii. William Allen, b. in 1867.
iii. Emma F., b. in 1869.
iv. John H., b. in 1871.
v. Mattie Lou, b. in 1874.
vi. George Roy, b. in 1877.
vii. Infant, b. and d. in 1885.
viii. Augustus C., b. in 1886.

153.

LITTLETON TALLEY[5] LOWE (66) was born in Heard Co., Ga., May 30, 1853, was educated in Randolph Co., Ala., and mar-

ried Charlotte Cosper, June 22, 1871. Miss Cosper was born in 1853 in Randolph Co., Ala. Mr. Lowe is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. P. O. address, Graham, Ala. Ten children, we have the names of eight only. (Order of birth conjectural):

i. MOLLY[6].
ii. LUCY.
iii. RUBY.
iv. WILLIE.
v. EMMA.
vi. LILLA.
vii. LIZZIE.
viii. LUNICE.

154.

LOUISA CADE[5] LOWE (66) was born Dec. 14, 1854, and married James Prescot. They are members of the Baptist Church. P. O. address, Graham, Randolph Co., Ala. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. SARAH EVERGREEN[6].
ii. BENJAMIN LITTLETON.
iii. LUCY FRANCES.
iv. MARY IDA.
v. EMMA WESLEY.
vi. CHARLES.
vii. GERTRUDE.
viii. JAMES.

155.

ELLEN IDA[5] LOWE (66) was born Sept. 28, 1857, in Troup Co., Ga., and married Alfred Denham, a farmer, Nov. 23, 1876. Mr. Denham was born Feb. 12, 1854, in Rondolph Co., Ala. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. P. O. Address, Albertville, Randolph Co., Ala. Children:

261. i. ANNA CADE[6], b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Ben Butts.
262. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 25, 1879; m. Leola Amerson.
iii. CHARLOTTE IDELLA, b. Jan. 14, 1882.
iv. JOHN GARRET, b. Aug. 24, 1884.
v. HENRY SHELLY, b. Mar. 10, 1887.
vi. SARAH LIZZIE, b. July 18, 1889.
vii. PELLIE OLEVIA, b. 1892.
viii. PERLIE MAY, b. May 3, 1895.
ix. ADDIE ELZADA, b. Nov. 1, 1897.

156.

WILIAM ISAAC[5] LOWE (66) was born May 19, 1861, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated at Mount Moriah, Clay Co., Ala., and married Mary Rosco. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church and he is a deacon. Their P. O. address is Ashland, Clay Co., Ala. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. ADDIE ARGENT.
ii. PEARL EUGENIA.
iii. BRILLIE SAMITTI.
iv. ERBY.

157.

STEPHEN JOHNSON[5] LOWE (66) was born Mar. 3, 1863, in Heard Co., Ga., and was educated at Mount Moriah, Clay Co., Ala. He has been twice married. His first wife, Anna Frances Butts. They were married Feb. 16, 1882. Miss Butts was born in Heard Co., Ga., Sept. 22, 1863. She died July 21, 1899, and Mr. Lowe married Hester Dorsett, Mar. 29, 1902. Miss Dorsett was born Sept. 13, 1879. Mr. Lowe is a Baptist minister, and also a farmer. P. O. Albertville, Marshall Co., Ala. Children, first marriage:

i. LULA FRANCES[6], b. Feb. 2, 1883; d. Mar. 20, 1883.
ii. MOLLIE SMITH, b. Mar. 14, 1884.
iii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Mar. 29, 1886; d. Apr. 22, 1886.
iv. HENRY STEPHEN JACKSON, b. June 10, 1887.
v. LUMIS TALLY, b. Sept. 8, 1889; d. Aug. 10, ———.
vi. ARTIE CAMMILLA FRANCES BROOKS, Mar. 26, 1892.
vii. OTIS PRESTON, b. Aug. 8, 1894; d. Aug. 4, 1895.
viii. WINNIE LEE, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
ix. ROMAN LEONARD, b. Apr. 30, 1899; d. July 25, 1899.

Of second marriage:

i. Sister, b. Jan. 13, 1903.

158.

IDELLA V.[5] DAVIS (67) was born July 3, 1862, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated at Florona, Ga., and married W. J. Bryan, a farmer, Oct. 30, 1879. Mr. Bryan was born Oct. 30, 1858, in Heard Co., Ga., and was educated in Coweta Co., Ga. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Florona, Heard Co., Ga. Children:

i. MARY CATHERINE[6], b. Nov. 21, 1880.
ii. THEODOSIA, b. Nov. 11, 1883; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
iii. IDELLA VIOLA, b. July 25, 1886.
iv. ANNA WERLULA, b. Jan. 10, 1889.
v. JAMES WILLIAM, b. May 31, 1891.
vi. JOICIE INEZ, b. Mar. 24, 1894.
vii. TALBERT COY, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 8, 1899.
ix. Still born, Sept. 24, 1902.

159.

CHARLES W.[5] DAVIS (67) was born Aug. 9, 1866, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated at Florona, Ga., and married Martha E. Hill, Dec. 30, 1886. Miss Hill was born May 5, 1869, in Heard

Co., Ga., and was educated at Florona, Ga. Mr. Davis is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Primative Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Florona, Heard Co., Ga. Children:

i. HYRAM SHAW[6], b. at Florona, Ga., May 27, 1888.
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at Andrews, Ga., July 5, 1891.
iii. JOICIE OLEVIA, b. at Florona, Ga., Oct. 30, 1893.
iv. DORA ARMENTIA, b. at Albertville, Ala., Apr., 22, 1896.
v. ENOCH COY, b. at Bartlett, Ala., June 1, 1900; d. Aug. 13, 1901, at Albertville. Ala.

160.

WILLIAM E.[5] DAVIS (67) was born June 2, 1869, in Troup Co., Ga., was educated at Florona, Ga., and married Alice Alsabrook, Dec. 31, 1891. Miss Alsabrook was born Nov. 23, 1876, in Heard Co., Ga., and was educated at Florona.

Mr. Davis is farming and merchandising. P. O. address, Florona, Ga. Children:

i. ESTA[6], b. Feb. 16, 1896.
ii. DEWEY, b. June 16, 1898.

161.

JAMES A.[5] DAVIS (67) was born Feb. 10, 1874, in Heard Co., Ga., was educated at Walnut Hill, Heard Co., and married Rebecca Lucinda Carr, in 1894. Miss Carr was born Mar. 14, 1877, in Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated at Tallapoosa, Ga. Mr. Davis is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Florona, Heard Co,. Ga. Children:

i. ANNIE ADELLA[6], b. July 26, 1896.
ii. ALVER CASSA, b. April 27, 1898.
iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
iv. NORA FLOSSIE, b. Dec. 3, 1902.

162.

WILLIAM HENRY[5] GILBERT (68) was born Nov. 24, 1842, and was twice married. His first wife was Frances C. Vason. They were married in 1867. Mrs. Gilbert died in 1872.

Mr. Gilbert married second time, Clotilda Hutchings. They reside at Albany, Ga. Children of first marriage:

i. JOSEPHUS TRUE[6], b. Mar. 18, 1868.
ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Jan. 21, 1872; d. June 16, 1872.

Children of second marriage:

i. FONDER.
ii. MAUD.
iii. RUDOLPH.
iv. CLOE EMILY.
v. CATHLENE.

163.

JONATHAN DAVIS[5] GILBERT (68) was born July 27, 1847, in Albany, Ga., was educated at Albany and married Lula M. Davis, Feb. 14, 1871. Miss Davis was born Feb. 26, 1849, in Atlanta Ga., and was educated at Dawson, Ga. Mr. Gilbert was a bookkeeper. He died in 1895. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They resided at Albany, Ga. Children:

i. LUELLA STYLES[6], b. June 3, 1873.
ii. BESSIE HESTER, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
iii. MATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
iv. MILDRED ANTOINETTE, b. Nov. 22, 1881.
v. DOROTHA IRVIN, b. June 26, 1884.
vi. EMMA LOUISE, b. Aug. 4, 1886.

164.

FANNIE MIMS[5] GILBERT (68) was born Mar. 4, 1852, and married William Edward Hilsman, Nov. 22, 1870, in Albany, Ga. Mr. Hilsman was born July 22, 1845, in Lee Co., Ga., and died June 24, 1899, at Albany, Ga. Children:

i. MATTIE PALEANA[6], b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. July 11, 1889.
ii. JERRY GILBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1873; is a bookkeeper.
263. iii. MAY LUELLA, b. May 4, 1875; m. Hugo S. Dodenhoff.
264. iv. MYRA WELCH, b. Nov. 21, 1877; m. Jno. K. Hackett.
v. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Mar. 21, 1880. In cotton business.
vi. JAMES TIFT, b. Feb. 22, 1883; d. Jan. 25, 1899.

165.

JULIUS BUTLER[5] GILBERT (67) was born Aug. 26, 1854, and married Alice Bryce Trippe, Dec. 16, 1879. They reside at Albany, Ga. Children:

i. ANNIE MAGDALENE[6], b. Sept. 5, 1884.
ii. FORREST TRIPPE, b. June 5, 1887.

166.

NANCY COLLIER[5] GILBERT (68) was born Nov. 11, 1857, and married Linton Stephens Alfriend Nov. 2, 1876. Children:

i. EVELYN GILBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
ii. LINTON STEPHENS, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1881.
iii. EDWARD DUDLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1887.
iv. GILBERT HILSMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1888.
v. MARTHA GILBERT, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

167.

JULIA[5] GILBERT (68) was born Jan. 21, 1862, was educated at Albany, Ga., and married James Mercer Tift, in Albany, Dec. 5, 1882. Mr. Tift was born in Albany, Ga., Sept. 15, 1861, and was educated at the University of Va. He is an enterprising farmer, having large orchards of peaches, pecans and vineyards. He is also merchandising. Children:

i. LOTTIE GILBERT[6], b. Nov. 18, 1886.
ii. MARTHA MERCEDES, b. Sept. 12, 1894; she was called "Little Sunshine." She d. Aug. 21, 1902.

168.

SARAH ELIZABETH[5] COLLIER (69) was born Apr. 26, 1840, in Baker Co., Ga., was educated at Salem, N. C., and married William Oliver, a lawyer, in 1862. Mr. Oliver was born in Georgetown, Ga., and was educated at Atlanta, Ga. He is dead. Mrs. Oliver resides at Albany Ga. Children:

i. MILLIE[6], (a daughter), b. in 1863.
ii. JESSIE (a daughter), b. in 1864.
iii. IRENE (a daughter), b. in 1866.
iv. HARRY (a son), b. in 1868.
v. GEORGE (a son), b. in 1870.

169.

MARY EMMA[5] COLLIER (69) was born June 17, 1843, and married M. F. Hopkins DeGraffinreed in 1861.

Mr. DeGraffinreed was a lieutenant in the Confederate States Army and was killed in battle near Richmond Va. Mrs. DeGraffinreed married W. C. Snead. She died Nov. 25, 1887. Children of first marriage:

ANNIE, b. in 1862.

Of second marriage (order of birth conjectural):

i. EMMET[6], d. when two years old.
ii. EDGAR.
iii. HALE.
iv. ALLENTINE.
v. WILLIAM.

170.

VIOLA[5] COLLIER (69) was born in Albany, Ga., Mar. 3, 1845, was educated at Salem, N. C., and married John Wm. Flint, Sept. 10, 1862. Mr. Flint was born in Macon, Ga., Sept. 2, 1841, and was educated at Macon. His business was bookkeeping. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Flint was a member of the Baptist Church. He died Apr. 20, 1875. Mrs. Flint died Nov. 20, 1876.

Mrs. Viola Flint was one of the loveliest characters. Modest and retiring, she, like her mother, was industrious, systematic, self-sacrificing, and has left to her posterity a fine pattern of a nobly spent life, made sweet and fragrant by many virtues amid adversity. She "fought the good fight, kept the faith" and has received the "crown that was laid up" for her. Children:

i. NANCY MATILDA[6], b. Sept. 2, 1863.
265. ii. MARY LOU, b. May 30, 1866; m. Andrew Y. Hampton.
iii. GEORGE THOMAS, d. in infancy.
iv. JOHN DAVIS, d. in infancy.
v. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Oct. 18, 1870.
266. vi. VIOLA COLLIER, b. July 16, 1872; m. C. R. Davis.
vii. THOMAS JASPER, b. July 22, 1874.
viii. CASSANDRA LITTLE, b. May 15, 1876.

171.

ELIZA PACE[5] COLLIER (69) was born Jan. 22, 1855, and married W. P. Burks, Feb. 25, 1877, in Albany, Ga.

Mr. Burks is a farmer; he is also Clerk of the County Court of Daugherty Co. Children:

i. VIOLA[6], b. in 1878. Teacher in S. F. College Legrange, Ga.
ii. W. P., JR., b. in 1880, } Drug merchants.
iii. HENRY DAWSON, b. in 1882, }

172.

MARTHA GILBERT[5] COLLIER (69) was born Sept. 3, 1857, in Albany, Ga., was educated at Salem, N. C., and married J. R. Forrester, Dec. 18, 1867. Mr. Forrester was educated at Palmyra, Lee Co., Ga. His business is bookkeeping. They reside at Albany, Ga. Children:

267. i. G. W.[6], b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Lelia Richmond.
268. ii. JOEL ROBERT, b. Oct. 31, 1870; m. Merrell Calloway.
iii. JOHN ELY, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1872.
iv. HENRY COLLIER, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
v. EDWARD C., b. Aug. 12, 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1888.
vi. PEARL, b. Dec. 7, 1888; m. Hyde.

173.

JOSEPH SHELTON[5] DAVIS (70) was born Apr. 9, 1853, in Albany Ga., was educated at the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga., and married Eugenia Gunn, Jan. 11, 1876. Miss Gunn was born June 1, 1857, in Cuthbert, Ga., and was educated at Augusta Female Seminary, Staunton, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Davis are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Davis is cashier of the First National Bank of Albany, Ga. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church, for many years Sabbath school superintendent, prominent in Chautauqua and all good work. He is superintendent of Instruction, Ga. Chautauqua and Mayor of Albany, 1903. Children:

i. JOHN ADRIAN[6], b. July 27, 1878.
ii. DONALD GREEN, b. Mar. 22, 1882.
iii. HELEN CLARE, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
iv. WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. Nov. 15, 1890.
v. JOSEPH SHELTON, JR., b. May 28, 1896.

174.

ADELLA ELIZABETH[5] DAVIS (70) was born in Albany, Ga., July 19, 1854, was educated at Macon, Ga., and married William Thomas Jones, Nov. 18, 1875. Mr. Jones was born in Columbus Co., Fla., Feb. 12, 1851, and was educated at Penfield, Ga. Mr. Jones is a lawyer and Judge of the County Court for Dougherty Co., Ga. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Albany, Ga. Children:

i. PATTIE ANNA[6], b. Nov. 11, 1876.
ii. PAUL HEARTWELL, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
iii. CLAYTON, b. Jan 15, 1882.
iv. AGNES P., b. Aug. 7, 1884.
v. EULA, b. Mar. 17, 1887.

175.

SALLIE COLLIER[5] DAVIS (70) was born May 21, 1857, and married F. Chandler Jones. Mr. Jones is a drug merchant.

They reside at Albany, Ga., and have born to them five children. Children:

269. i. ORRIE[6], b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Apr. 9, 1893; m. Bryant H. Hodges.
ii. EMMIE, b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. Dec. 1, 1877.
iii. REAMUS WALTER, b. Nov. 19, 1878.
iv. FRANKLIN CHANDLER, JR., b. Oct. 9, 1880.
270. v. JOSIE BEAL, b. Dec. 20, 1882; m. James T. Fleming.

176.

LAURA ELIZA[5] DAVIS (70) was born June 20, 1862, was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and married David Williams Shaffer, Dec. 15, 1895. Mr. Shaffer was born in Savannah, Ga., May 16, 1858, and was educated at the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He is a bank official at Albany, Ga., where they reside. Mr. and Mrs. Shaffer are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. EDIE[6], b. July 10, 1887.
ii. RANDOLPH, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

177.

EMMA[5] DAVIS (70) was born Dec. 4, 1864, in Dougherty Co., Ga., was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and married W. B. Willingham, in 1883. Mr. Willingham was born Oct. 22, 1858, in Allendale, S. C., and was educated at Mercer University, Macon, Ga. Mr. Willingham is a lawyer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at College Park, Ga. Children:

i. W. B., JR.[6], b. Oct. 13, 1885.
ii. JOHN DAVIS, b. Dec. 14, 1887.
iii. THEODOSIA, b. July 23, 1889.

178.

NANNIE ADALINE[5] DAVIS (70) was born Feb. 2, 1867; was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and married Robert Lee Jones, Dec. 19, 1888, in Albany, Ga., Dr. M. B. Whorton officiating. Mr. Jones was born Feb. 21, 1866, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a merchant at Albany, Ga., where they reside. Children:

i. AGNES DAVIS[6], b. June 21, 1893.
ii. MERRIAN LEE, b. July 3, 1897.

179.

LEE BENINGTON[5] DAVIS (72) was born July 17, 1860, in Newton, Baker Co., Ga., was educated at Brunswick, Ga., and married Alaska Roberts, of Columbia Co., Fla., Mar. 7, 1889. Miss Roberts was born Feb. 17, 1872, in Columbia Co., Fla., and was educated in her native county. She is a daughter of Col. Arthur Roberts, who was born in Camden Co., Ga., Oct. 24, 1812. In 1829, Col. Roberts, with his parents, moved to Fla., and were pioneer settlers in what is now Columbia Co. He saw much service in the war with the Seminole Indians, 1836-41, and was four times commissioned Captain in that service. On Oct. 12, 1861, as Captain of Company "C," 1st Fla., regiment, he was mustered into the service of the C. S. Army. He was a brave, cool and gallant officer. He was twice elected to the State Legislature from Columbia Co.; was twice married, and Mrs. Davis is the youngest child of the second marriage. He died Oct. 18, 1897. His last wife died Jan. 20, 1900.

Mr. Davis is a machinist. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church. They reside at Brunswick, Ga. Children:

i. Arthur Lee[6], b. Feb. 25, 1892.
ii. Ernest Carlisle, } Twins, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
iii. Eunice Lillian, }
iv. Katie L., b. Sept. 13, 1896.
v. Raymond Augustus, b. July 13, 1899.

180.

JOHN ADRIAN[5] DAVIS (72) was born Oct. 31, 1864, in Hurtsville, Russell Co., Ala., was educated at Brunswick, Ga., and married Daisy Keene. Miss Keene was born July 10, 1871, in Bangor, Maine, and was educated at Brunswick, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Davis are members of the M. E. Church. Mr. Davis is a mechanic. They reside at Albany, Ga. Children:

i. Ethel May[6], b. Nov. 5, 1889.
ii. Roy Carlton, b. Mar. 25, 1892; d. Feb. 10, 1897.
iii. Annie Laurie, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
iv. Daisie Clare, b. Aug. 27, 1898.
v. John Mercer, b. May 19, 1901.

181.

SALLIE LUCKEY[5] DAVIS (72) was born Mar. 8, 1873, in Brunswick, Ga., was educated at Brunswick and married Hay-

wood Dickson Butler, Oct. 18, 1893. Mr. Butler was born Oct. 18, 1871, in Clinton, N. C., and was educated at his native place. Mr. and Mrs. Butler are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 367 Walnut St., Macon, Ga. Children.

i. MARION DIXON[6], b. Oct. 14, 1894.
ii. TINNEY, b. Sept. 29, 1897.
iii. LOIS, b. Apr. 6, 1900.
iv. DAVIS, b. July 29, 1902.

181½.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS DAVIS (72) was born Jan. 29, 1876; was graduated from Emery College, Oxford, Ga. He is a Methodist minister, stationed (1904) at Columbus, Ga.

182.

NELL[5] DAVIS (72) was born July 20, 1878, in Brunswick, Ga., was educated at Brunswick and married Truman King, of Brunswick, Ga., Feb. 16, 1899. Mr. King was born Oct. 10, 1877, in Barnesville, Ga., and was educated at his native place. Mr. and Mrs. King are members of the Methodist Church. His business is electrical engineering. They reside at Brunswick, Ga. Have no children.

183.

GEORGE D.[5] HODGES (73) married Fannie Burge in Brunswick, Ga. They reside at Dothan, Ala. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. FANNIE[6].
ii. GEORGE.
iii. JEWEL.
iv. DURWOOD.
v. ANNIE.
vi. LOUISE.

184.

RICHARD ROSCOE[5] MARLIN (76) was born Apr. 12, 1867, and was educated at the University of Va. He married Everlyn Peddy, of Dawson, Ga., Aug. 6, 1895. Miss Peddy was born June 2, 1877, and was educated at Dawson, Ga. Mr. Marlin is an attorney-at-law. He is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Dawson, Ga. Children:

i. LIZZIE LOUISE[6], b. June 24, 1897.
ii. CLEMENTINE, b. Oct. 23, 1899.

185.

LOUIS SHELTON[5] MARLIN (76) was born in Albany, Ga., Aug. 13, 1870, and was educated at Winchester, Tenn. He married Laura Marlin, of Midway, Ga., Apr. 18, 1894. Miss Marlin was born Oct. 16, 1874, and was educated at Midway, Ga. Mr. Marlin's business is merchandising. They reside at Midway, Ga. Children:

i. MARIE LOUISE[6], b. Feb. 8, 1895.
ii. ADALINE, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
iii. ANNIE LOU, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
iv. JESSIE DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

186.

JESSE MACON[5] MARLIN (76) was born Jan. 20, 1874, at Three Notch, Ala., was educated at Dawson, Ga., and married Julia Walker, Jan. 31, 1894. Miss Walker was born Nov. 25, 1876, and was educated at Quitman, Ga. Mr. Marlin's business is merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Dawson, Ga. Children:

i. LOUIS ROSCOE[6], b. Dec. 21, 1894.
ii. CRAWFORD FLEMING, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
iii. WADE HAMPTON, b. Feb. 6, 1903.

187.

HENRY[5] MARLIN (76) was born Sept. 12, 1878, was educated at the University of Ga., is a lawyer and editor of a newspaper at Frankston, Tex.

188.

JONATHAN DAVIS[5] MARLIN (76) was born Feb. 14, 1880 and was educated at Dawson, Ga.

189.

JONATHAN E.[5] DAVIS (77) was born at Chickasauhatchie, Ga., Mar. 18, 1875, was educated at Como High School, Como, Tenn., and at Clinton College, Clinton, Ky. He is editor and publisher of *The Texas Mesquiter,* at Mesquite, Dallas Co., Tex., and is joint owner of *The Frankston Ledger,* at Frankston, Anderson Co., Tex. He made the race for State Representative from Dallas Co., Tex., in spring of 1902, and although defeated received a very complimentary vote, over 3,000. He sub-

sequently held an important clerkship in the Legislature during 1903 session of the body. Mr. Davis was married, May 5, 1901, to Jessie, daughter of Paul Love, a respectable farmer, at Musquite, Tex. One child:

MARLIN MILLS[6], b. Mar. 26, 1902.

190.

JEFF A.[5] DAVIS (77) was born in Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 30, 1877, was educated in the common schools of Como, Tex., and the State Normal at Athens, Ala. He is a mining engineer, unmarried and lives at Silverton, Col.

191.

WILLIE SIDNEY[5] DAVIS (77) only daughter of William Sanders and Cammilla Davis, was born at Como, Tenn., June 25, 1881, was educated at High School of Como, Tenn., and Mesquite, Tex. She taught school a few years and married, Oct. 16, 1901, Charles E. Gross, who came of a highly respected family. His father, J. M. Gross, was the pioneer merchant of Mesquite. Mr. Gross is deputy County Clerk of Dallas Co., and resides at Dallas, Tex.

192.

DR. THEO. BURNS[5] DAVIS (81) was born Sept. 10, 1857, in Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at Newnan Male Seminary, Newnan, Ga., and graduated at Baltimore College, Ph. and S., 1881. He married Bessie Christopher Orr, Nov. 22, 1882. Miss Orr was born Dec. 2, 1862, in Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated at College Temple, Newnan, Ga. Dr. Davis is a physician and surgeon. He and his wife are members of the First Baptist Church. They reside at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga. Children:

i. ANNIE LOU[6], b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. ——.
ii. ROBERT FORD, b. Oct. 15, 1884; d. ——.
iii. WILLIS JONATHAN, b. June 10, 1887.
iv. BRADLEY BURNS, b. Oct. 2, 1889.
v. THEO. WILKES, b. Mar. 2, 1892.
vi. GRACE, b. Apr. 11, 1894.
vii. SARAH, b. May 6, 1899.

193.

ROBERT PHILES[5] DAVIS (81) was born Feb. 11, 1860, in Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at Newnan Male Seminary, and married Louise V. Carmichael, Jan. 11, 1887. Miss Carmichael was born Jan. 11, 1867, in Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated at Senora High School.

Robert P. Davis' life business is farming. He is a member of the Missionary Baptist, she of the Methodist Church. They reside at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga. Children:

i. Wm. Oliver[6], b. Nov. 15, 1887.
ii. Ella May (deceased), b. Oct. 26, 1889.
iii. Sallie Eveline, b. Mar. 3, 1892.
iv. Robert Patrick (deceased), b. Oct. 28, 1898.
v. Theo. Burns, b. Apr. 11, 1900.

194.

REV. WILLIAM ALONZO[5] DAVIS (81) was born Apr. 29, 1865, in Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at State University, Athens, Ga., class 1888, and married Lucinda Bates, June 24, 1890. Miss Bates was born July 6, 1872, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Lawrenceville Seminary, Ga.

Mr. Davis is a minister of the gospel. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Senoia, Coweta Co., Ga. Children:

i. Bessie L.[6], b. May 22, 1891.
ii. Wellborn, b. July 6, 1893.
iii. Jonathan B. S., b. Sept. 30, 1895.
iv. Margaret Theresa, b. Sept. 16, 1897.
v. Anne L., b. Apr. 23, 1902.

195.

DR. JONATHAN VINING[5] DAVIS (81) was born May 27, 1873, in Coweta Co., Ga., was educated at city public schools, Newnan, Ga., graduated at Atlanta M. C. P. and S., 1899, and married Lillian Yarbrough, Jan. 28, 1903. Miss Yarbrough was educated at College Park, Ga.

Dr. J. V. Davis is a physician and surgeon. He and his wife are members, he of the Baptist, and she the Methodist Church. They reside at Musella, Crawford Co., Ga.

196.

WILEY HOWARD[5] DAVIS (81) was born Nov. 2, 1876, was educated in the city public schools, Newnan, Ga. He is a public printer in Government Department Washington City, and he is a member of the Baptist City Church.

197.

EVELINE ELIZABETH[5] DAVIS (81) was born May 15, 1883, was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., 1900. Not married. Miss Davis is teaching at present in public school of Newnan. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Newnan, Ga.

198.

LAVAISIER[5] JACKSON (83) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., June 10, 1867, and was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist Church at Elam in 1884 or 5. He was educated at Bowdon, Carroll Co., Ga., and married Myrtle Lou Fincher, Jan. 28, 1894. Miss Fincher was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Apr. 17, 1877. They are members of the Providence Baptist Church and reside at Centralhatchee, Heard Co., Ga. Mr. Jackson held the position of postmaster at Handy, Coweta Co., Ga., for three years. He is a mechanic by trade. Children:

i. JAMES PIERCE[6], b. May 1, 1895.
ii. NAOMI, b. Mar. 27, 1897.
iii. JEPTHA DAVIS, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
iv. Baby, b. June 22, 1901; d. June 23, 1901.
v. MARTHA, b. July 25, 1902.

199.

THOMAS DAVIS[5] JACKSON (83) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Dec. 11, 1868, had a common school education, united with the Baptist Church of Christ at Elam in 1884 or 5, and was married to Dorah Bonner, of Carroll Co., June 3, 1899.

Mr. Jackson is a mechanic. He resides at No. 12 Franklin St., Atlanta, Ga. One child:

CECIL EUGENE[6], b. Sept. 25, 1902.

200.

SUSAN TEMPERANCE[5] JACKSON (83) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Mar. 28, 1870. She joined the Baptist Church at Eliam in 1886, and received a common school education. She tried for several years to instruct and teach little ones. She was married to T. N. Smith, a farmer, Mar. 2, 1898.

Mr. Smith was born in Heard Co., Ga., Dec. 20, 1873, and received a common school education. They reside in Heard Co., Ga. Children:

i. BUREN JACKSON[6], b. May 27, 1899.
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

201.

DANIE ZIPPORA[5] JACKSON (83) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Sept. 28, 1871, was educated at Newnan, Ga., and married John T. Kidd, a farmer, Jan. 24, 1889.

Mr. Kidd was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Dec. 5, 1868, and received a common school education. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. JEWEL[6], b. May 1, 1895.
ii. MARY, b. July 12, 1896.
iii. JOHN PAUL, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
iv. ZIPPORA, b. July 13, 1900.
v. EMMA, b. Sept. 6, 1902.
All born in Heard Co., Ga.

202.

JAMES[5] JACKSON (83) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Feb. 20, 1874, and joined the Baptist Church in 1892. He is a farmer; was educated at Franklin, Ga.

203.

WILLIAM PRICE[5] JACKSON (83) was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Oct. 8, 1875, and joined the Baptist Church in 1896. He received a common school education; is a farmer and resides in Coweta Co., Ga. Address, Newnan, Ga., R. F. D. No. 1.

204.

LIZZIE ALMA[5] JACKSON (83) was born May 8, 1879, in Coweta Co., Ga., and received a common school education. She

joined the Baptist Church of Christ at Elam, Aug., 1895, and married John B. Carnes, a farmer, Aug. 7, 1900. Mr. Carnes was born February 8, 1878, in Coweta Co., Ga., and joined the Baptist Church of Christ at Elam in Sept., 1900. Their P. O. address is Newnan, Ga., R. F. D. No. 1. One child:

SARAH TEMPERANCE[6], b. June 6, 1901, in Coweta Co., Ga.

205.

RUTH TEMPERANCE[5] DAVIS (90) was born July 28, 1877, and united with the Baptist Church at Elam in 1890. She was united in marriage to James Charles Kidd, Dec. 25, 1892, at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, the Rev. John Stalings officiating.

Mr. Kidd was born in Coweta Co., Ga., Aug. 13, 1871, and joined the Baptist Church at Elam in 1873. One child:

NETTIE SUE[6], b. in Coweta Co., Ga., Feb. 5, 1896.

206.

MARY COBB[5] BOWEN (94) was b. ———; married Rev. J. M. Hood, Nov. 6, 1866. Mr. Hood was born Mar. 30, 1838. They were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. ELLA E.[6], b. Sept. 23, 1867.
ii. CLAUDE WHITFIELD, b. Feb. 17, 1869.
iii. F. B., b. May 15, 1871.
iv. W. E., b. May 30, 1873.
v. W. L., b. Feb. 17, 1875.
vi. J. E., b. Mar. 5, 1876.
vii. M. B., b. June 7, 1878.
viii. E. L., b. Jan. 18, 1880.

207.

MARY IDA[5] DAVIS (95) married Joseph A. Hall, of Atlanta, Ga. Children:

i. JOSEPH A., JR.[6]
ii. SARAH JESSIE.
iii. WILLIAM DAVIS.

208.

SARAH JESSIE DAVIS (95) was born Jan., 1861, in Burke Co., Ga., was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., removed to College Park, Ga., and married Dr. Charles Averette Stakely, a Baptist minister, Feb. 15, 1882.

Mr. Stakely was born Mar. 3, 1859, in Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn. He received the degree of A. M. from Mercer University, Macon, Ga., that of D. D. from Richmond College, Richmond, Va., and that of LL. D. from Furman University, S. C. He has held pastorates at Elberton, Hartwell and Augusta, Ga.; the Citadel Square Church, Charleston, S. C.; the First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., and is now pastor of the First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. He is an earnest, able and eloquent preacher, and is held in high esteem by the Baptist denomination.

Mrs. Stakely has been a real helpmeet to her husband in every place where their lot has been cast. Aside from her social position, she has been a leader in religious, benevolent and patriotic work. Mrs. Stakely was for several years the President of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and Chaplain General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, besides being on the National Board of the latter. Her work in local charity is well known wherever she has lived. Children:

i. Davis Fonville, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
ii. Anne Kilpatrick, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
iii. Frances Sloan, b. Mar. 18, 1887.
iv. Flora McIver, b. June 26, 1889.
v. Charles Averette, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1903.

209.

ARABELLA E. DAVIS (96) was born Dec. 1853, and married Joe E. Daniel, Aug. 20, 1887. Children:

i. Clyde, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
ii. Clare, b. Aug. 12, 1894.
iii. Joseph Lafayette, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

210.

JOHN A DAVIS (96) was born May, 1859, and married Jennie H. Newberry, Aug. 1892. Children:

i. Winnie, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
ii. Lake Newell, b. Aug., 1897.
iii. Minnie, b. Sept., 1900.

211.

ALBERT G. DAVIS (96) was born Mar. 1866, and married Geneva Morrow, Nov., 1896. Children:

i. Earroll Dewey, Mar., 1898.
ii. John A., Oct., 1901.

212.

JEFFERSON HOOD[5] DAVIS (99) was born, 1861, in Heard Co., Ga., and married Martha Kimbrough, Jan. 8, 1890. P. O. address, Dawson, Ga. Children:

i. Wesley Kinebrough[6], b. July 8, 1891.
ii. Annie Laurie, b. Jan. 1, 1898.
iii. Alice Price, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

213.

WADE HAMPTON[5] DAVIS (99) was born in 1865 in Heard Co., Ga., and married Annie Louise Crouch, Dec. 30, 1890. P. O. address, Dawson, Ga. Children:

i. Infant[6], died at birth.
ii. Wade H., Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1895; d. Apr. 23, 1896.
iii. William Carroll, b. June 18, 1900.

214.

WILLIAM WALTER[5] DAVIS (99) was born, 1867, in Heard Co., Ga., and married Eva Keeth in Mar., 1901.

They reside at San Antonio, Tex. One child:

Winnie Belle[6], b. Nov. 11, 1902.

215.

REV. JOSEPH WILLAM[5] WESTON (100) was born in Lee Co., Ga., Feb. 4, 1855, was educated at private schools, was converted and joined the M. E. Church in August, 1870; was licensed to preach and entered the itinerary in 1873. Is now (1903) Presiding Elder of the Waycross district in South Ga. Annual Conference.

Mr. Weston was united in marriage to Lillian, eldest daughter of A. A. Adams, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 5, 1876. Miss Adams was born in Eatonton, Ga., and was educated at Furlow Masonic Female College, Americus, Ga. They reside at Waycross, Ga. Children:

i. Mary Burton[6], b. Nov. 27, 1877.
ii. Stephen Rosser, b. Nov. 15, 1879; d. in 1885.
iii. Corra Wynona, b. Dec. 14, 1881.
iv. Asbury Adams, b. Aug. 4, 1883; d. Nov., 1884.

v. WILLIAM MCPHAUL, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
vi. PEARL, b. Mar. 1, 1888.
vii. LILLIAN, b. Mar., 1893; d. Sept., 1895.

216.

JESSE DAVIS[5] WESTON (100) was born Aug. 28, 1857, and married Paul Harriet Tarver, Jan. 28, 1886. Children:

i. JESSE DAVIS, JR.[6], b. at Albany, Ga., June 24, 1887.
ii. HARTWELL TARVER, b. at Albany, Ga., Feb. 9, 1893; d. June 2, 1893.

217.

BURTON LEE[5] WESTON (100) was born Sept. 13, 1864, and married Florence Jones Weston, of Thomasville, Ga., Oct. 4, 1892.

Miss Weston was born Nov. 22, 1867, and was educated at Atlanta, Ga. Mr. Weston received a business education at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children:

i. BURTON LEE, JR[6], b. Oct. 28, 1893.
ii. ELLA CAPERS, b. Mar. 5, 1896.
iii. FANNIE JONES, b. Sept. 30, 1898; d. Oct. 12, 1898.

218.

JANIE MAY[5] WESTON (100) was born May 5, 1867, and married James Davis Chapman, Nov. 2, 1887.

219.

MENLA JANE[5] SWANN (101) was born Dec. 27, 1867, and married Charles R. Clark. (See No. 74, Part I. Clark family.)

220.

PERCIVAL REGINAL[5] SWANN (101) married Jessie Mayne, at the residence of her parents, Waco, Tex., Dec. 26, 1902. Mr. Swann is superintendent of the large cotton compress of McFadden & Co., at Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., where they reside.

221.

WALTER MERCER[5] DAVIS (102) was born March 12, 1871, in Decatur Co., Ga., was educated at East Florida Seminary, Gainesville, Fla., and married Annie Ackerman, Feb. 12,

1894. Mr. and Mrs. Davis are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

i. WALTER A.[6] b. Feb. 7, 1895.
ii. MERCER G., b. Feb. 9, 1898.
iii. DOROTHY A., b. Feb., 1900.

222.

JESSIE LEE[5] DAVIS (102) was born Mar. 13, 1873, in Blakely, Early Co., Ga., was educated at Stetson University, Deland, Fla., and married Augustus S. Willard, June 25, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Willard are members of the Episcopal Church. They reside at Palatka, Fla. One child:

MARGARET MERCER[6], b. Dec. 11, 1897.

223.

ROSA S.[5] DAVIS (102) was born Feb. 7, 1876, in Blakely, Early Co., Ga., was educated at Stetson University, Deland, Fla., and married G. B. Garwood, June 24, 1896. She was a member of the Episcopal Church. She died, August 7, 1902. Children:

i. ROBERT DAVIS[6], b. June 22, 1897.
ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Aug. 13, 1898.
Both died Oct. 10, 1900, within three hours of each other.

224.

ELLEN DOUGLASS[5] DAVIS (102) was born Dec. 7, 1884, in Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Fla., was educated at Washington, D. C., and married H. Ralph Burton, May 19, 1903. They reside at Washington, D. C.

225.

HENRY GIBBS[5] KING (103) was born July 1, 1849, and married Margaret Corrilla Sayles Feb. 20, 1873, Rev. Buckner Abernathy, of M. E. Church, officiating. P. O. address, Pittsburg, Tex. Children:

i. HENRY THADDEUS C.[6], b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
271. ii. JOHN FELDER, b. Nov., 1876; m. Eula Townsend.
iii. ROBERT SAYLES, educated at Jeff Davis College, Pittsburg, Tex.; telegraph operator, Waco, Tex.
272. iv. MARY IDA, m. Luther Patterson.
v. GIBBS, educated at Jeff Davis College, Pittsburg, Tex.; graduated M. D. at Waco, Tex.

vi. O. Roger, student at Jeff Davis College.
vii. Pallie Corrilla, student at Jeff Davis College.
viii. Nugent.
ix. Dewey.

226.

IDA ABI[5] KING (103) was born near Midway, Ala., Mar. 2, 1851, and married (in house in which she was born) James Robert Maddux, Sept. 7, 1869, Rev. Mr. Thomaston, of M. E Church, officiating. Mr. Maddox died July 20, 1895. No. children.

227.

ANNIE ELIZABETH[5] KING (103) was born near Midway, Bullock Co., Ala., Jan. 12, 1853, and married Benjamin Greene Watts, Dec. 18, 1870, in the house in which she was born, Haygood Pipkin, Esq., officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Watts are members of the M. E. Church. No children. P. O. address, Leesburg, Camp Co., Tex.

228.

ROBERT PASCAL[5] KING (103) was born Nov. 24, 1854, and married Emma Josephine Ezelle, Dec. 23, 1880, Rev. D. P. Haggard officiating. Mrs. King died Jan. 22, 1891. Dec. 22, 1891, Mr. King married Laura Elsie Smart, Rev. John Floyd, a Missionary Baptist minister officiating, she being of that faith, while Mr. King is a methodist. Address, Leesburg, Tex. Children of first marriage:

273. i. Eula May[6], b. Sept. 17, 1881; m. Oscar H. Pynes.
274. ii. Ella Lee, b. Mar. 13, 1883; m. B. K. Holmes.
iii. Joseph Robert, (Joe, Bob), b. Dec. 27, 1884.
iv. Maggie Annie, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
v. Myrtie Judson, b. Nov. 14, 1888; d. Oct. 17, 1889.
vi. Willie Emma, b. May 6, 1890.

Of second marriage:

i. Mary Abi, b. Jan. 19, 1893.
ii. Benjamin Claud, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

229.

OTHO GEORGE[5] KING (103) was born Aug. 22, 1856, and married Nannie Morris, near Simpsonville, Upsher Co., Tex., Dec. 28, 1883, Rev. S. W. Jones officiating. Miss Morris was born near Marietta, Ga. Mr. King is a farmer. P. O. address, Leesburg, Tex. Children:

i. Robert Fletcher[6], b. Mar. 10, 1885.
ii. Henry Otho, b. Oct. 7, 1887.
iii. Ada May, b. Aug. 31, 1889.
iv. Annie Velma, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
v. Addie Lucy, b. Jan. 11, 1894; d. Dec. 27, 1898.
vi. Rachel, b. Oct. 18, 1896.
vii. Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

230.

ADA ANTOINETTE[5] KING (103) was born Sept. 21, 1858, and married W. P. Holt in July, 1877, Rev. Weir, Presbyterian minister, officiating. Mrs. Holt d. Feb. 11, 1882. Children:

i. Noel Pascal[6], b. May 12, 1878.
275. ii. Mary Ollie, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. James P. Bailey.

231.

LENORA[5] MARY KING (103) was born Sept. 1, 1860, and married William Obediah Gibson, Jan. 18, 1877.

Mr. Gibson died Jan. 1882, and Mrs. Gibson married W. R. Musick.

Mrs. Musick died Feb. 22, 1888.

Mr. Musick died Feb. 2, 1889. Children of first marriage:

i. Ernest Bertram[6], ii. Annie Amanda, iii. Lucy Estelle. } All died under three years old.

Of second marriage:

Infant, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Nov. 28, 1888.

232.

LELA MAY[5] KING (103) was born Apr. 28, 1862, and married William Luther Morris, Dec. 1, 1889.

Mr. Morris was born near Marietta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1862. Mrs. Morris died July 31, 1897. Children:

i. Hardy Clinton[6], b. Oct. 4, 1890.
ii. Henry Fletcher, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
iii. Willie Otho, b. Dec. 1, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1895.
iv. Ernest Roy, b. Mar. 22, 1895.
v. Bascomb Lamar, b. Apr. 15, 1897; d. Apr. 26, 1897.

233.

EUGENE CLIFTON[5] KING (103) was born Nov. 30, 1865, and married Leone Hardaway, Jan. 8, 1892. Miss Hardaway was

born Nov. 22, 1867. They were married near Leesburg, Tex., Jan. 8, 1892, Rev. W. S. Jones, of M. E. Church, officiating. They reside at Leesburg, Tex. Children:

i. LEONARD LESLIE[6], b. Nov. 27, 1893.
ii. LEWIS EUGENE, b. Oct. 10, 1895.
iii. HERMAN DARRELL, b. May 20, 1899.
iv. MILDRED, b. Feb. 28, 1903; d. same day.

234.

OSCAR FORREST[5] KING (103) was born near Midway, Bullock Co., Ala., May 26, 1868, and married Susie Rebecca Crumpler, Dec. 18, 1892. Miss Crumpler was born in Wood Co., Tex., Sept. 11, 1870. They reside at Leesburg, Tex. Children:

i. MARY VERA[6], b. Oct. 9, 1893.
ii. JOHN EUGENE, b. Jan. 9, 1895.
iii. IRMA, b. Sept. 8, 1896.
iv. OSCAR SHELTON, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

235.

ERNEST LYNN[5] KING (103) was born July 7, 1870, and married Mattie Malone, Jan. 1, 1899, Rev. A. C. Flemister, Baptist minister officiating.

Miss Malone was born near Leesburg, Tex., Feb. 4, 1877. Children:

i. CLYDE ERNEST[6], b. July 30, 1901.
ii. NORA ESTELLE, b. May 7, 1903.

236.

RENA LUCY DAVIS[5] KING (103) was born Apr. 4, 1872, and married William Smith Parks, Apr. 21, 1901.

Mr. Parks was born Aug. 24, 1873. Mr. Parks is engaged in farming, and both he and his wife are school teachers. P. O. address, Longview, Tex. One child:

AGNES LUCILE[6], b. Jan. 23, 1902.

237.

CLARA ESTELLE[5] KING (103) was born May 1, 1875, and married Joseph Alexander Howell, a farmer, June 20, 1896, in the M. E. Church at Leesburg, Rev. Dr. F. M. Rosser officiating.

Mr. Howell was born July 15, 1873. Mrs. Howell has taught school since she was seventeen years old, and is now (1903) teaching near their home, Longview, Gregg Co., Tex. Children:

i. LUCY EUNICE[6], b. Feb. 3, 1897.
ii. EDDIE LYNN, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

238.

JONNIE EUNICE[5] KING (103) was born Oct. 1, 1877, near Leesburg, Tex., and married Reuben Colwin Bryarly, Mar. 30, 1902. She died Dec. 18, 1902.

A son[6] prematurely b. preceded her five days.

239.

ELSY S.[5] LEWIS (104) was born July 1, 1852, in Barbour Co., Ala., was educated at Midway, Ala., and married Dollie Shivers in 1871. Miss Shivers was born in 1857 in the State of Ga., and was educated at Dykesville, La.

Mr. Lewis' life business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Primative Baptist Church. They reside at Leesburg, Camp Co., Tex. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. WILLY REEDE[6], b. Dec. 1, 1879.
ii. EFFIE ONIE, m. John Wright, has two children, son and daughter.
iii. LILLY.
iv. JOHN LICURGUS.
v. EMMIE.
vi. SALLIE.

240.

MARY C.[5] LEWIS (104) was born Jan. 16, 1855, in Barbour Co., Ala., was educated at Midway, Ala., and married G. W. Elmore, Nov. 30, 1879. Mr. Elmore was born Mar. 19, 1855, in Macon Co., Ala., and was educated at Crystal Springs.

Mr. Elmore's business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Primative Baptist Church. They reside at Dykesville, Claiborne Parish, La. Children:

276. i. RUFUS[6], b. Sept. 3, 1880; m. Jerushia Bond.
ii. BETTIE b. Mar. 14, 1883.
iii. GRACIE, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
iv. J. B., b. Apr. 23, 1887.
v. ANNA, b. Apr. 23, 1891.
vi. GEORGE, b. Jan. 15, 1893.
vii. CARRIE, b. Aug. 26, 1895.
viii. O. LENA, b. July 28, 1887.

241.

ANNA[5] LEWIS (104) was born Mar. 28, 1859, in Barbour Co., Ala., was educated at Dykesville, La., and married D. B. Garland, a farmer, Nov. 30, 1879. Mr. Garland was born Jan. 30, 1857, in Sumpter Co., S. C., and was educated at Dykesville, La. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church. They reside at Leton, Webster Parish, La. Children:

277. i. ELLA PEARL[6], b. Sept. 22, 1880; m. Wm. Miller.
ii. EDNA EARL, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
iii. BETTIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1883.
iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. Mar. 25, 1885.
v. LILLIAN MAI, b. Apr. 1, 1888.

242.

JAMES L.[5] LEWIS (104) was born June 3, 1866, in Bullock Co., Ala., was educated at Dykesville, La., and married Dora V. Alford in 1891. Miss Alford was born Feb. 25, 1872, in Claiborne Parish, La., and was educated at Summerfield, La.

Mr. Lewis' business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Leton, Webster Parish, La. Children:

i. LESTER R.[6], b. Jan. 9, 1893.
ii. JOHNNY GUY, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
iii. EULA INEZ, b. Mar. 27, 1898.
iv. BLANCHE LUCILE, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
v. JOSEPH HOWELL, b. July 18, 1902.

243.

KATE[5] LEWIS (104) was born Feb. 5, 1868, in Bullock Co., Ala., was educated at Dykesville, La., and married W. H. H. Slack, a farmer, in 1898. Mr. Slack was born in 1848, in Bosier Parish, La., and was educated in Webster Parish, La. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, La. Children.

i. NAOMI ELIZABETH[6], b. Mar. 21, 1899.
ii. HENRY GRADY, b. July 22, 1901.
iii. EDNA JEWEL, b. Apr. 12, 1903.

244.

CLARA ABI[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Aug. 12, 1853, and married Isaac M. Dyer, a farmer, Mar. 2, 1869.

Mr. Dyer was born Nov. 20, 1845. The religion of the family is Presbyterian. Mrs. Dyer died June 30, 1901. Mr. Dyer's P. O. address is Homer, La. Children:

i. JOHN LITTLE[6].
ii. DORA TABITHA.
iii. SARAH FANNIN.
iv. JAMES HENRY.
v. NORA LOVE.
vi. ISAAC M., JR.

245.

MARY ELIZABETH[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Dec. 23, 1858, in Claiborne Parish, La., was educated at Homer, La., and married Jesse Mitchel Brooke, a farmer, in 1874. Mr. Brooke was born Dec. 8, 1847, and was educated at San Augustine, Tex.

Mrs. Brooke is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Homer, Claiborne Parish, La. Children:

i. WALTER BRYTHAL[6], b. May 13, 1877; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
ii. MATTIE LEE, b. Nov. 17, 1879; d. Aug. 23, 1884.
iii. NANCY ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 16, 1882.
iv. JESSE OTHO, b. Feb. 16, 1884.
v. CLARA ABI, b. Apr. 5, 1886.
vi. LONNIE DAY, b. Aug. 29, 1888.
vii. CLYDE ANDREW, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
ix. JOSEPH CLARENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1894.
x. IRMA MAY, b. July 22, 1897.

246.

JAMES BRYTHAL[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Aug. 11, 1862. He was educated at Shiloh, La., and married Lula Bird, Nov. 12, 1888. They now reside at Alexandria, La., where Mr. Thigpen is engaged in mercantile business.

247.

SUSAN ANTOINETTE[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Feb. 18, 1866, in Claiborne Parish, La., was educated at and near Homer, La., and married William Marion Knighten, a farmer, in 1882. Mr. Knighten was born Aug. 28, 1852, in Claiborne Parish, La., and was educated at and near Homer, La. Mrs. Knighten is a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. They reside near Homer, Claiborne Parish, La. Children:

i. SUE WILLIE[6], b. Mar. 14, 1883.
ii. BRYTHAL, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
iii. LAURA GENEVA, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

iv. Abi Velma, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
v. Ida Norine, b. May 16, 1893.
vi. Elsie Lurline, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

248.

JULIET GIBBS[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Aug. 17, 1871, in Claiborne Parish, La., was educated at Homer, La., and married Eddie Norman Evans, a farmer, in 1885. Mr. Evans was born June 28, 1864, in Claiborne Parish, La., and was educated at Homer. He and his wife are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Homer, La. Children:

i. Lillian[6] Estel, b. Aug. 1, 1887.
ii. Sylmer Davis, b. Mar. 4, 1889.
iii. Whitus Brythal, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
iv. Ferman Norman, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
v. Andrew Gibbs, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
vi. James Otho, b. Sept. 19, 1901; d. Sept. 2, 1903.

249.

ANDREW JACKSON[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Apr. 28, 1874. He was educataed at Homer, La., and Waco, Tex., and married Gladys May Bryan, on May 14, 1900. They now reside in Homer, La., Claiborne Parish (where they were both born). Mr. Thigpen is a traveling salesman. Children:

i. Floy[6] b. Oct. 4, 1901.
ii. James Bryan, b. May 14, 1903.

250.

PERNINA CHRISTANA[5] THIGPEN (105) was born Jan. 19, 1879, was educated at Homer, La., and married Tap. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1902. They reside in Homer, La., and Mr. Taylor is in mercantile business.

251.

ALPHA EULA[5] HITCHCOCK (106) was born Oct. 1, 1868, and married William Gachet, Aug. 2, 1900.

Mr. Gachet is a merchant at Mt. Andrew, Barbour Co., Ala. They have one child.

252.

JACKSON GIBBS[5] HITCHCOCK (106) was born Sept. 29, 1871, and married Helen Roy, of Midway, Ala., Dec. 19, 1899. He is merchandising at Midway. They have one child.

253.

MARTHA HALL[5] HITCHCOCK (106) was born Sept. 22, 1873, and married Mattie Crymer, of Midway, Ala. He is farming near Midway. They have one child.

254.

ANTOINETTE PALESTINE[5] HITCHCOCK, was born Jan. 12, 1876, and married Lucius Penick, of Three Notch, Ala., Dec. 6, 1894. Mr. Penick is a merchant. No. children.

255.

JAMES FRANKLIN[5] HITCHCOCK (106) was born Feb. 26, 1878, and married Sallie Louise Davis, of Midway, Ala., Dec. 21, 1898. Mr. Hitchcock is a farmer near Pinegrove, Ala. They have three children.

256.

CLAUD ALVIN HITCHCOCK (110) was born Oct. 12, 1879, in Burlison Co., Tex., and married Bird Bobo, June 19, 1901. Miss Bobo was born Nov. 5, 1873. One child:

BUENA VISTA MAY[6], b. Aug. 3, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

257.

LUCY CORNELIA[6] SEALE (136) was born Sept. 9, 1866, and married Lee Andrews, Nov. 15, 1887. They reside at Hartsville, Tenn. Children:

i. SAM. FREDERIC[7], b. May 8, 1894.
ii. VIRGINIA LEE, b. Nov. 7, 1896.
iii. LILY LEWIS, b. Sept. 28, 1898.
iv. PAUL, b. Aug., 1900.

258.

LILY CLIFFORD[6] SEALE (136) was born Sept. 8, 1871, and married Samuel Lawndale, July 26, 1887. Mr. Lowndale died Mar. 10, 1888.

Mrs. Lawndale married Frederic Snyder Mar. 4, 1889. They reside at Summerville, Burleson Co., Tex.

259.

LEWIS CLAUDIA[6] SEALE (136) was born Feb. 11, 1874, and married Henry Smith, Sept. 1891 or 92. P. O., Temple, Tex. Children:

i. HENRY ROGERS[7], b. Aug. 17, 1893.
ii. CLYDE BURTON, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
iii. CHARLES CLEBURN, b. June 4, 1902.

260.

KATE MAUD[6] WILLIAMS (137) was born Dec. 22, 1876, and married Mitchell Bird, Feb. 23, 1893. Their address is Caldwell, Tex. Children:

i. ROSIE LEE[7], b. Aug. 5, 1894.
ii. MARY MAUD, b. Nov. 15, 1899.
iii. GUS RAYMOND, b. 1901.

261.

ANNA CADE[6] DENHAM (155) was born Sept. 15, 1877, in Randolph Co., Ala., was educated in Clay Co., Ala., and married Ben. Butts, a farmer, Oct. 15, 1897.

Mr. Butts was born Aug. 5, 1865, in Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated in Clay Co., Ala.

Mr. and Mrs. Butts are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Albertville, Marshall Co., Ala. One child, died in infancy.

262.

JAMES WILLIAM[6] DENHAM (155) was born Oct. 25, 1879, in Clay Co., Ala., and married Leola Amerson, Dec. 28, 1899. Miss Amerson was born July 4, 1883, in Clay Co., Ala. Mr. Denham is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Denton Co., Tex. One child:

ALLEN ALFRED[7], b. Mar. 17, 1901.

263.

MARY LUELLA[6] HILSMAN (164) was born May 4, 1875,

and married Hugo S. Dodenhoff, Sept. 5, 1897, at Albany, Ga. Mr. Dodenhoff is in the railroad business. One child:

BILLIE DORR[7], b. Jan. 9, 1899.

264.

MYRA WELCH HILSMAN (164) was born Nov. 21, 1877, and married John K. Hackett, Aug. 23, 1902, at Albany, Ga. Mr. Hackett is a lumberman.

265.

MARY LOU[6] FLINT (170) was born in Albany, Ga., May 30, 1866, was educated in Albany and Macon, Ga. She was married to Mr. Andrew Young Hampton, Nov. 27, 1884. Mr. Hampton was born in Greenville, Fla., July 11, 1857. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church. They reside at Lake City, Columbia Co., Fla. Children.

i. VIOLA COLLIER[7], b. Dec. 7, 1885.
ii. NAOMI CLEM, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
iii. ANDREW YOUNG, JR., b. Nov. 13, 1889.
iv. JOHN WARD, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

266.

VIOLA COLLIER[6] FLINT (170) was born July 16, 1872, and married Chorine Richardson Davis, Oct. 25, 1899. Mr. Davis was born in Houston Co., Ga., July 25, 1868, and was educated at Albany, Ga. His business is merchandising. He is a member of the Episcopal Church and his wife of the Baptist Church. One child:

CHORINNE RICHARDSON, JR.[7], b. Dec. 24, 1902.

267.

G. W.[6] FORRESTER (172) was born Sept. 21, 1868, at Albany, Ga., was educated at Atlanta, Ga., married Lelia Richmond, Sept. 9, 1871, at the First M. E. Church in Atlanta, Ga. Mr. Forrester is general superintendent of a cotton mill. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Albany, Ga. One child:

ROBERT RICHMOND[7], b. Nov. 22, 1892.

268.

JOEL ROBERT[6] FORRESTER (172) was born Oct. 31, 1870, in Albany, Ga., and married Merwell Calloway, in 1891. Miss Calloway was born in 1868, in Lee Co., Ga. Mr. Forrester is manager of an oil mill. He and his wife are Baptists. They reside at Tifton, Ga. Children:

i. GEORGE MALONE[7], b. Oct. 11, 1897.
ii. MATTIE, b. Feb., 1903.

269.

ORRIE JONES (175) was born Aug. 7, 1876, and married Bryant Hardie Hodges at Albany, Ga., Oct. 10, 1893.

Mr. Hodges was born at White Sulphur Springs, Fla., Feb. 14, 1871. Mrs. Hodges died in Albany, Ga., Feb. 9, 1903. One child:

KENNETH BRYANT, b. Oct. 13, 1896.

270.

JOSIE BEAL JONES (175) was born Dec. 20, 1882, and married James Thomas Fleming Jan. 21, 1902.

Mr. Fleming was born at Hawkinsville, Ga., Sept. 18, 1877. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.

271.

JOHN FELDER[6] KING (225) was born in 1876, and married Eula Townsend near Leesburg, Tex., Dec., 1898. Children:

i. MARY[7], b. Sept. 1, 1899.
ii. HENRY HAYES, b. 1901.

272.

MARY IDA[6] KING (225) married Luther Patterson Apr. 1, 1899, Rev. William Harris, officiating. Children:

i. A son, b. about 1900.
ii. A daughter, b. Dec., 1901.

273.

EULA MAY[6] KING (228) was born Sept. 17, 1881, and married Oscar Horton Pynes, Nov. 25, 1897. P. O. address Leesburg, Tex. Children:

i. TANDY PASCAL[7], b. Sept., 1898.
ii. WELMAN WILDE, b. Dec., 1899; d. Oct. 28, 1900.
iii. OSCAR ATKINSON, b. July, 1901.
iv. MINNIE, b. Oct. 1, 1903.

274.

ELLA LEE[6] KING (228) was born Mar. 13, 1883, and married B. K. Holmes, Dec. 22, 1902, Rev. William Harris officiating. P. O. address, Leesburg, Tex.

275.

MARY OLIVE HOLT (230) was born Aug. 14, 1879, and married James Porter Bailey, Dec. 2, 1897. Children:

i. JOHN LESLIE, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
ii. JAMES OLIVER, b. Nov. 6, 1900.
iii. BEN WILL, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

276.

RUFUS[6] ELMORE (240) was born Sept. 3, 1880, and married Jerushia Bond, in 1901. One child:

LEWIS GREEN[6], b. Jan. 8, 1903.

277.

ELLA PEARL[6] GARLAND (241) was born Sept. 22, 1880, and married William Miller, Jan. 31, 1900. Children:

i. NORA[7], b. Sept. 10, 1900.
ii. COLUMBUS P., b. Feb. 3, 1903.

INDEX.

The Index is divided into two Parts.: No. I., which contains the names of persons of the surname Davis, and No. II., which contains the names of persons of surnames other than Davis.

All names have both reference and page numbers.

Numbers in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

NO. I. DAVIS.

	No.	Page.
DAVIS—		
Ada Newell,	(96)	54
Adella E. (Jones),	174	78
Adna,	(24)	23
Albert G.,	211	88
Alexandria May (Lyle),	93	52
Alfred Colquit,	(72)	44
Alfred C.,	(72)	43
Alice M.,	54	37
Alice Price,	(212)	89
Alice M.,	(55)	37
Alver Cassa,	(161)	74
Alvin,	(151)	71
Amanda C.,	(23)	23
Amanda,	(24)	23
Amanda (*twice m.*),	69½	42
Andrew,	(33)	28
Anna,	(24)	23
Anna H. (Hodges),	73	43
Anna T. (Chapman),	98	54
Annie (Tabor),	(52)	36
Annie Neva,	(87)	50
Annie Nelson,	(72)	44
Annie Adella,	(161)	74
Annie Laurie,	(212)	89
Annie Laurie,	(180)	80
Annie Lou,	(192)	83
Annie L.,	(194)	84
Arabella E. (Daniel),	209	88
Archie J.,	(87)	50
Arthur,	(16)	11
Arthur L.,	(179)	80
B. H.,	51	36
Benjamin Hill,	(22)	17
Bessie V.,	(89)	50
Bessie L.,	(194)	84
Bert,	(151)	71
Betty H.,	(96)	54
Burmah Grace,	(89)	50
Bolon,	(151)	71
Bradley B.,	(192)	83
Calhoun,	(16)	11
Caroline C.,	(22)	17
Carrie Macon,	(78)	46
Charles,	(4)	5
Charles,	55	37
Charles M.,	(23)	22
Charles,	(50)	36
Charles, Jr.,	(55)	37
Charles J.,	(90)	51
Charles I.,	(87)	50
Charles W.,	159	73
Chorine Richardson,	266	101
Chorine R., Jr.,	(266)	100
Claud,	(151)	71
Clara,	(151)	71
Cliff Q. M.,	(90)	51
Cordelia (Macon),	74	44
David Madison,	99	55
Dasie Clare,	(180)	80
Dewey,	(160)	74
Donald G.,	(173)	78
Dora A.,	(159)	74
Dorothy,	(221)	91
Edward S.,	(19)	13
Elizabeth (Orr),	(5)	7
Elizabeth (May),	17	11
Elizabeth (Hitchcock),	9	8
Elizabeth (Boon),	65	40
Elizabeth B. (Taylor),	(19)	13
Elizabeth J. (McGwire),	71	43
Elizabeth,	(24)	23
Elizabeth,	(25)	24

	No.	Page.
Eliza N. (Randal), ..	92	51
Ella May, ...	(193)	84
Ellen D. (Burton),...	224	91
Emma (Willingham),	177	79
Emma L., ...	(179)	80
Enoch Coy, ...	(159)	74
Ernest C., ...	(179)	80
Erroll D., ...	(211)	89
Esta, ...	(160)	74
Ethel May, ...	(180)	80
Eunice Lillian, ...	(179)	80
Evelin E., ...	197	85
Florence, ...	(151)	71
Fredonia Z. (Jackson),	83	48
George E., ...	(16)	11
George Eves, ...	(4)	5
Grace, ...	(192)	83
Gustavus A., ...	181½	81
Harriet L., ...	(95)	54
Hattie, ...	(151)	71
Helen Clare, ...	(173)	78
Henry, ...	(64)	40
Hortense, ...	(26)	25
Hugh B., ...	(89)	50
Humphrey P., ...	87	49
Hyram S., ...	(159)	74
Idella V. (Bryan), ...	158	73
Isaac Newton, ...	24	23
Isaac Newton, Jr., ...	(24)	23
Isaac Newton, ...	82	48
Isaac Newton, ...	96	54
James, ...	15	10
Rev. James, ...	25	23
James, ...	2	3
James A., ...	161	74
James B., ...	(72)	43
James Inman, ...	(97)	54
James K., ...	(95)	54
James Lamar, ...	(55)	37
Rev. James J., ...	97	54
James T., ...	(21)	14
James, ...	(151)	71
Jeff, ...	(151)	71
Jeff A., ...	190	83
Jefferson, ...	(64)	40
Jefferson Hood, ...	212	89
Jeptha Vining, ...	23	17
Jeptha Vining, Jr., ...	85	49
Jeptha Pearce, ...	(89)	50
Rev. Jesse Mercer, ...	26	24
Jesse Mercer, ...	88	50
Jesse M., ...	(25)	24
Jessie L. (Willard), ..	222	91
Rev. John, ...	4	4
John, ...	50	36
John A., ...	70	43
John A., ...	(211)	89
John Adrian, ...	(173)	78
John Adrian, ...	180	80
John Mercer, ...	(180)	80
John Dawson, ...	(23)	22
John A., ...	210	88
John G., ...	151	71
John, ...	(50)	36
John K., ...	(52)	36
John T., ...	(87)	50
Joicie, ...	(64)	40
Joice Olevia, ...	159	74
Jonathan, ...	1	1
Jonathan, ...	(4)	5
Rev. Jonathan, ...	22	15
Jonathan G., ...	(89)	50
Rev. Jonathan B. S., ..	81	47
Jonathan E., ...	189	82
Dr. Jonathan V., ...	195	84
Jonathan B., ...	(194)	84
Josephine L., ...	(22)	17
Joseph Clay, ...	(23)	23
Joseph S., ...	173	78
Joseph S., Jr., ...	(173)	78
Joseph T., ...	(89)	50
Judea (McMichen),...	(4)	5
J. M., ...	(96)	54
Katie L., ...	(179)	80
Lake Newell, ...	(210)	88
Laura E. (Shaffer),..	176	79
Lee, ...	(64)	40
Lee B., ...	179	80
Dr. Leonidas, ...	72	43
Lillie, ...	(52)	36
Lizzie Pearl, ...	(87)	50
Louisa F. (Goss), ...	(21)	14
Louisa E., ...	(25)	24
Lou (Heard), ...	150	70
Lovic, ...	(151)	71
Lucile (Ely), ...	(51)	36
Lucy (Goodall), ...	6	7
Lucy Morn, ...	(90)	51
Lucy, ...	(64)	40
Lucy (Higgason), ...	18	11
Lucy, ...	(5)	7
Lucy G. (Henderson),	20	13
Lucy, ...	(151)	71
Lucy B. (Lowe), ...	66	40
Lula M. (Gilbert), ...	163	75
Lula (Coles), ...	(52)	36

	No.	Page.
Macon Crawford,	78	46
Maggie,	(151)	71
Malvina,	(50)	36
Margaret T.,	(194)	84
Margaret M.,	(222)	91
Marlin Mills,	(189)	83
Mary (Phillips),	3	3
Mary (Higgason),	18	11
Mary Mercer,	(22)	17
Mary Morton,	75	44
Mary C. (Bowen),	94	52
Mary I. (Hall),	207	87
Martha (Gilbert),	68	41
Martha W.,	(25)	24
Martha T.,	(89)	50
Mayoline,	(78)	46
Menla (*twice m.*),	101	56
Menla,	(96)	54
Mercer G.,	(221)	91
Mildred (Phillips),	7	7
Minnie L. (Sheffield),	(70)	43
Minnie,	(151)	71
Minnie,	(210)	88
Dr. Minor M. S.,	84	49
Minor P.,	(79)	46
Napoleon,	53	36
Nancy E.,	(5)	7
Nancy E.,	(21)	14
Nancy E. (Collier),	69	42
Nannie A. (Jones),	178	79
Nell (King),	182	81
Nora Flossie,	(161)	74
Permella J. (Weston),	100	55
Philip,	(4)	5
Posie Newton,	(87)	50
Q. West,	90	50
Raymond A.,	(179)	80
Reuben E.,	64	40
Reuben E.,	(5)	7
Reuben E.,	19	12
Reuben S.,	(19)	13
Robert A.,	(67)	41
Robert Ford,	(192)	83
Robert Lee,	(89)	50
Robert M.,	(21)	14
Robert P.,	(193)	84
Robert P.,	193	84
Robert Wyche,	102	56
Rosa S. (Garwood),	223	91
Roy Carlton,	(180)	80
Rudolph,	(151)	71
Rudolph Greenwood,	(72)	44
Rufus,	(151)	71
Ruth T. (Kidd),	205	87
Sallie L. (Butler),	181	80
Sallie C. (Jones),	175	78
Sallie Eveline,	(193)	84
Sallie M. (Williams),	91	51
Sallie L. (Hitchcock),	255	99
Sander Stephens,	(90)	51
Sarah J. (Stakely),	208	87
Sarah,	(192)	83
Sarah L. (Marlin),	76	45
Stephen J.,	(21)	14
Stephen J.,	(67)	41
Susan A. (Bowen),	80	47
Susannah (Gross),	8	8
Tabitha,	(5)	7
Talitha Cumi S.,	(25)	24
Talitha,	(64)	40
Temperance E. (Reese),	86	49
Temperance,	(84)	49
Talitha,	(64)	40
Theo Wilkes,	(192)	83
Theo Burns,	(193)	84
Dr. Theo Burns,	192	83
Theodosia C. (Warren),	(70)	43
Thomas M.,	(89)	50
Thomas,	(52)	36
Thomas,	(64)	40
Thomas,	(53)	36
Wade Hampton,	213	89
Wade Hampton, Jr.,	(213)	89
Walter A.,	(221)	91
Walter M.,	221	90
Walter H.,	(96)	54
Webb,	(24)	23
Wesley K.,	(212)	89
Wellborn,	(194)	84
Wiley Howard,	196	85
Will of Jonathan,		2
William A.,	79	46
Rev. William,	5	5
William,	16	11
Rev. William,	21	13
William,	(22)	17
Dr. William,	52	36
William A.,	194	84
William C.,	(213)	89
William D.,	(173)	78
William E.,	160	74
William Hudson,	95	52
William Hudson, Jr.,	(95)	54
William J.,	67	41

	No.	Page.
William O.,	(193)	84
William Sanders,	77	45
William T.,	(161)	74
William T.,	(159)	74
William W.,	214	89
W. W.,	(51)	36
Willie S. (Goss),	191	83
Willie P.,	(72)	43
Willis Jonathan,	(192)	83
Wilson,	(53)	36
Winnie,	(210)	88
Winnie Belle,	(214)	89
Zachariah,	(4)	5
Zachary T.,	89	50

NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN DAVIS.

	No.	Page.
ACKERMAN—		
Annie (Davis),	221	90
ADAMS—		
B. H.,	27	26
Emmet,	(27)	26
Lillian (Weston),	215	89
Thomas,	(27)	26
ALFORD—		
Dora V. (Hitchcock),	242	96
ALFRIEND—		
Edward D.,	(166)	76
Evelyn G.,	(166)	76
Gilbert H.,	(166)	76
Linton S.,	166	76
Linton S., Jr.,	(166)	76
Martha G.,	(166)	76
ALSABROOK—		
Alice (Davis),	160	74
AMOS—		
Emma (Buckingham),	(56)	37
Leola (Durham),	262	100
ANDREWS—		
Lee,	257	99
Lily Lewis,	(257)	99
Paul,	(257)	99
Sam Frederick,	(257)	99
Virginia Lee,	(257)	99
ASKEW—		
Emily C. (Davis),	79	46
BABER—		
Christopher C.,	(14)	10
Eliza C.,	(14)	10
Elizabeth,	(14)	10
Frederick A.,	(14)	10
Ida E. (Hill),	(27)	26
James J.,	(14)	10
James W.,	(27)	26
John Thomas,	(27)	26
John Thomas,	(27)	26
Mary A. (Wooten),	49½	35
Mary J. (Adams),	(27)	26
Thomas,	14	10
Sarah E. (Hill),	(27)	26
Washington,	(27)	26
William P.,	(14)	10
Washington,	27	26
BAILEY—		
Ben Will,	(275)	103
James Oliver,	(275)	103
James Porter,	275	103
John Leslie,	(275)	103
BASKIN—		
J. W.,	(94)	52
BATES—		
Lucinda (Davis),	194	84
BEASLEY—		
A. (Phillips),	45	33
BIRD—		
Gus Raymond,	(260)	100
Lula (Thigpen),	246	97
Mary Maud,	(260)	100
Mitchell,	260	100
Rosie Lee,	(260)	100
BLASINGAME—		
Benjamin H.,	(123)	64
Sidney A.,	123	64
Sidney V.,	(123)	64
Sidney Raymond,	123	64
BLEDSOE—		
Bushrod,	69½	42
Charles,	(69½)	42
William,	(69½)	42
Mary (Davis),	22	15

	No.	Page.
BOBO—		
Bird (Hitchcock), ...	256	99
BOON—		
Allen, ...	65	40
Amanda E., ...	(65)	40
Augustus C., ...	(152)	71
Bessie C., ...	(152)	71
Emma F., ...	(152)	71
George Roy, ...	(152)	71
Henry Allen, ...	(65)	40
James K., ...	(65)	40
John Thomas, ...	152	71
John H., ...	(152)	71
Mary Emma, ...	(65)	40
Mattie Lou, ...	(152)	71
Robert A., ...	(65)	40
Susan Frances, ...	(65)	40
William A., ...	(152)	71
William Council, ...	(65)	40
BOND—		
Jerushia (Elmore), ..	276	103
BONNER—		
Dora C. (Hitchcock),.	34	29
Dora (Jackson), ...	199	85
BOWEN—		
Anna Davis, ...	(94)	52
Col. Frank D., ...	80	47
Frank D., ...	94	52
Mary Cobb (Hood), ...	206	87
Mollie (Baskin), ...	(94)	52
BOZEMAN—		
Sallie G. (Davis), ...	78	46
BROOKE—		
Clara Abi, ...	(245)	97
Clyde Andrew, ...	(245)	97
Irma May, ...	(245)	97
Jesse M., ...	245	97
Jesse Otho, ...	(245)	97
Joseph C., ...	(245)	97
Lonnie Day, ...	(245)	97
Mattie Lee, ...	(245)	97
Nancy A., ...	(245)	97
Sarah E., ...	(245)	97
Walter B., ...	(245)	97
BROWN—		
Harry, ...	(129)	65
Leonard B., ...	(129)	65
Lucy (Davis), ...	85	49
Maggie (Davis), ...	89	50
Robert B., ...	129	65
Ruth E., ...	(129)	65

	No.	Page.
BRYAN—		
Anna W., ...	(158)	73
Charles Edward, ...	(158)	73
Idella Viola, ...	(158)	73
Gladys M. (Thigpin),.	249	98
James William, ...	(158)	73
Jaicie Inez, ...	(158)	73
Mary C., ...	(158)	73
Tolbert Coy, ...	(158)	73
Theodosia, ...	(158)	73
W. J., ...	158	73
BRYERLY—		
Reuben Colwin, ...	238	95
BUCKINGHAM—		
Addie (White), ...	133	66
Eugene B., ...	(56)	37
E. E., ...	(132)	66
Estella (Farmer), ...	(132)	66
George H., ...	132	66
John, ...	(131)	65
Kittie (Turner), ...	135	66
Lucy (Moore), ...	131	65
Mary (Vogel), ...	134	66
Minnie (Hess), ...	(132)	66
Thomas, ...	56	37
Victoria (Goin), ...	(132)	66
W. W., ...	(56)	37
BURGE—		
Fannie (Hodges), ...	183	81
BURKS—		
Henry Dawson, ...	(171)	77
Viola, ...	(171)	77
W. P., ...	171	77
W. P., Jr., ...	(171)	77
BURNS—		
Sallie (Davis), ...	81	47
BURTON—		
H. Ralph, ...	224	91
Sophia (Davis), ...	26	24
BUTLER—		
Davis, ...	(181)	81
Haywood D., ...	181	80
Lois, ...	(181)	81
Marion Dixon, ...	(181)	81
Tinney, ...	(181)	81
BUTTS—		
Anna F. (Lowe), ...	157	73
Ben, ...	261	100

	No.	Page.
CALLOWAY—		
Merrell (Collier), ...	268	102
CARMICHAEL—		
Louise V. (Davis), ...	193	84
CANNON—		
Eugene, ...	130	65
CARNES—		
John B., ...	204	86
Sarah Temperance, ..	(204)	87
CARR—		
Rebecca L. (Davis), ...	161	74
CASSADY—		
Mary (Eldridge), ...	111	60
CHAPMAN—		
James Davis, ...	218	90
James Davis, ...	(98)	55
Jessie A., ...	(98)	55
John C., ...	(98)	55
Mollie B., ...	(98)	55
William A., ...	(98)	55
Wm. Benjamin, ...	98	54
CHILES—		
Barbara, ...	(36)	30
Baylor, ...	118	62
Bennie, ...	(115)	61
Dabney, ...	116	62
Emily (Williams), ..	119	62
James Lewis, ...	113	61
Lena Emily, ...	(117)	62
Lewis L., ...	36	29
Madaline, ...	(115)	61
Mary L. (Womble), ..	114	61
Sarah E. (Winston),	112	61
Thomas D. W., ...	117	62
Virginia (Higginson),	(36)	30
Wm. Tryon, ...	115	61
COLEMAN—		
Fulvia D. (Higgason),	57	37
COLES, ———, ...	(52)	36
COLLIER—		
Eliza Pace (Burks),..	171	77
George Winfield, ...	69	42
Henry Hora, ...	(69)	42
Mary E. (Degraffinried), ...	169	76
Martha G. (Forrester), ...	172	77
Sarah E. (Oliver), ..	168	76
Viola (Flint), ...	170	77

	No.	Page.
COMBS—		
Evie (Davis), ...	151	71
CORNELIA—		
Mrs. Berrien Phillips,	(45)	33
COSPER—		
Charlotte (Lowe), ...	153	72
COULTER—		
Mrs. John (Davis), ..	50	36
CROUCH—		
Annie L. (Davis), ...	213	89
CRUMPLER—		
Susie R. (King)	234	94
CRYMER—		
Mattie (Hitchcock), .	253	99
DANIEL—		
Clare, ...	(209)	88
Clyde, ...	(209)	88
Joseph L., ...	(209)	88
Joe E., ...	209	88
Sarah A. (Doris), ...	23	21
Temperance (Doris), .	23	20
DEGRAFFINREED—		
Annie, ...	(169)	76
M. F. Hopkins, ...	169	76
DENHAM—		
Addie Ezada, ...	(155)	72
Alfred, ...	155	72
Allen, Alfred, ...	262	100
Anna C. (Butts), ...	261	100
Charlotte Ida, ...	(155)	72
Henry Shelly, ...	(155)	72
Jas. Wilson, ...	262	100
Jane Grant, ...	(155)	72
Pellie Olivia, ...	(155)	72
Perlie May, ...	(155)	72
Sarah Lizzie, ...	(155)	72
DICKENS—		
Bryant P., ...	143	68
M. F. Hopkins, ...	169	76
Ruby, ...	(143)	68
DODENHOFF—		
Hugo S., ...	203	101
Billie Dorr, ...	(263)	101
DORSET—		
Hester (Lowe), ...	157	73

	No.	Page.
DOUGLAS—		
Eugene,	(101)	56
Jesse Davis,	(101)	56
Col. Marcellus,	101	56
Marcellus, Jr.,	(101)	56
Neelie,	(101)	56
DUKE—		
Edwin Walton,	125	64
Lamar C.,	(125)	64
DUNKLIN—		
Charles A.,	(127)	65
Jesse Lamar,	(127)	65
Julian P.,	(127)	65
Ruth,	(127)	65
William Wesley,	127	64
Wm. Wesley, Jr.,	(127)	65
DUPREE—		
Benjamin F.,	43	33
DYER—		
Dora Tabitha,	(244)	97
Isaac M.,	244	96
Isaac M., Jr.,	(244)	97
James Henry,	(244)	97
John Little,	(244)	97
Nora Love,	(244)	97
Sarah F.,	(244)	97
EASTON—		
Mary (Davis),	4	4
Nancy (Davis),	5	5
EILAND—		
Abi (Hitchcock),	28	26
ELDRIDGE—		
Arthur,	35	29
Martha,	(111)	61
Sarah,	(111)	61
Thomas,	111	60
Thomas,	(111)	61
ELMORE—		
Anna,	(240)	95
Bettie,	(240)	95
Carrie,	(240)	95
G. W.,	240	95
George,	(240)	95
Gracie,	(240)	95
J. B.,	(240)	95
Lewis Green,	(276)	103
O. Lena,	(240)	95
Rufus,	276	103
ELY—		
T. L.,	(51)	36
EVANS—		
Andrew G.,	(248)	98
Clarence K.,	(126)	64
Eddie Norman,	248	98
Glennie E.,	(126)	64
Ferman N.,	(248)	98
James Otho,	(248)	98
John Eugene,	126	64
John Lamar,	(126)	64
Lillian E.,	(248)	98
Sylmer D.,	(248)	98
Whitus B.,	(248)	98
EZELLE—		
Emma J. (King),	228	92
FAIRCLOTH—		
Hester (Davis),	84	49
FARMER—		
Albert,	(132)	66
FIELDER—		
Lula J. (Chiles),	117	62
FINCHER—		
Myrtle Lou (Jackson),	198	85
FLEMING—		
James Thomas,	270	102
FLINT—		
Cassandra L.,	(170)	77
George Thos.,	(170)	77
John W.,	170	77
John Davis,	(170)	77
Mary L. (Hampton),	265	101
Nancy M.,	(170)	77
Thomas J.,	(170)	77
Viola C. (Davis),	266	101
Wm. David,	(170)	77
FORRESTER—		
Edward C.,	(172)	78
G. W.,	267	101
George M.,	(268)	102
Henry Collier,	(172)	78
Joel Robert,	268	102
J. R.,	172	77
John Ely,	(172)	78
Mattie,	(268)	102
Pearl (Hyde),	(172)	68
Robert R.,	(267)	103

	No.	Page.
FOSTER—		
Hester (Hitchcock), .	33	28
GACHET—		
William, ...	251	98
GARLAND—		
Betie E., ...	(241)	96
D. B., ...	241	96
Edna Earl, ...	(241)	96
Ella P.(Miller), ...	277	103
John Wesley, ...	(241)	96
Lillian Mai, ...	(241)	96
GARWOOD—		
G. B., ...	223	91
John Wesley, ...	(223)	91
Robert Davis, ...	(223)	91
GIBBS—		
Lucy (Davis), ...	1	1
GIBSON—		
Annie Amanda, ...	(231)	93
Ernest Bertram, ...	(231)	93
Lucy Estelle, ...	(231)	93
Ruth A. (Davis), ...	90	51
William Obediah, ...	231	93
GILBERT—		
Ann Eliza, ...	(68)	42
Annie M., ...	(165)	75
Bessie H., ...	(165)	75
Catherine, ...	(162)	75
Cloe Emily, ...	(162)	75
Mrs. Jesse M. (Davis),	26	24
Dorotha I., ...	(163)	75
Elizabeth E., ...	(68)	42
Emma Louise, ...	(163)	75
Fannie M. (Hilsman),	164	75
Fonder, ...	(162)	75
Forrest Trippe, ...	(165)	75
Dr. John C., ...	68	41
John Milton, ...	(68)	42
Jonathan D., ...	163	75
Josephus T., ...	(162)	75
Julius B., ...	165	75
Julia (Tift), ...	167	76
Luella S., ...	(163)	75
Mary, ...	(68)	42
Mattie E., ...	(163)	75
Maud, ...	(162)	75
Mildred A., ...	(163)	75
Nancy C. (Alfriend), .	166	76
Rudolph, ...	(68)	42
Rudolph, ...	(162)	75
William F., ...	(162)	75
William Henry, ...	162	74

	No.	Page.
GOIN—		
John, ...	(132)	66
GOODALL—		
———, ...	6	7
GOSS—		
Benjamin, ...	8	8
John, ...	(21)	14
GREENWOOD—		
Abner, ...	(69½)	42
George, ...	69½	42
George, Jr., ...	(69½)	42
John, ...	(69½)	
GREEN—		
Annie, ...	(122)	63
Julia P., ...	(122)	63
Dr. Myles Jefferson, .	40	31
Rev. R. W., ...	122	63
GRISSOM—		
Laura (Hannon), ...	124	64
GROSS—		
Charles E., ...	191	83
GUNN—		
Eugenia (Davis), ...	173	78
HACKET—		
John K., ...	264	101
HALBERT—		
Mary (Davis), ...	19	12
HALE—		
———, ...	(59)	38
HALL—		
Sarah Evelyn (Hitchcock), ...	106	59
Joseph A., ...	207	87
Joseph A., Jr., ...	(207)	87
Sarah Jessie, ...	(207)	87
William Davis, ...	207	87
HAMPTON—		
Andrew Young, ...	265	101
Andrew Young, Jr., ..	(265)	101
John Ward, ...	(265)	101
Laura C. (Davis), ...	70	42
Naomi Clem, ...	(265)	101
Viola Collier, ...	(265)	101

	No.	Page.
HANNON—		
Aubery,	(124)	64
Charles F.,	(124)	64
Charles Reuben,	124	64
John Henry,	42	32
John Aldin,	(124)	64
Fannie (Blasingame),	123	63
Mary Beatrice,	(42)	32
HARDAWAY—		
Leone (King),	233	93
HARRIS—		
A. J.,	130	67
HASLEP—		
M. E. (Chiles),	115	61
HEARD—		
Elijah Kirk,	150	70
Henry Troup,	(150)	71
Hugh Howard,	(150)	71
Lou Ella,	(150)	71
Mary E.,	(150)	71
Robert J.,	(150)	71
Willie M.,	(150)	71
HENDERSON ——,	(3)	4
Antoinette,	(20)	13
A. Mabrina F. (Davis)	16	11
Claudius,	(20)	13
Col. David,		
Elizabeth (Ingram),	62	39
John,	(20)	13
Josiah,	(20)	13
Lucy A. (Rawls),	63	39
Rosena,	(20)	13
Rev. William,	20	13
William, Jr.,	(20)	13
HESS—		
Roy,	(132)	66
HIGGASON—		
Annie,	(138)	67
Edmond I.,	61	39
Elizabeth E. (McGowen),	59	38
Fanny,	(18)	12
Gabriel,	(18)	12
Dr. George,	18	11
George,	58	38
George,	(61)	39
George Reuben,	138	67
James Fleming,	(57)	37
James W.,	(18)	12
John Davis,	57	37
Jonnie Maud,	(57)	37
Laura V. (Seale),	136	66
Lee,	(60)	39
McAlister,	(61)	39
Maggie (McCowen),	141	67
Mary (Harris),	139	67
May (Dickens),	143	68
Mary Laura,	(57)	37
Mary A. (Buckingham),	56	37
Margaret,	(18)	12
Paul Bascom,	(57)	57
Reuben A.,	60	38
Reuben,	(60)	39
Rosalie A. (*twice m.*),	137	67
Vara (Mordrall),	142	68
Velma,	(60)	39
Virginia (Snyder),	140	67
Warren W.,	(57)	37
HILL—		
Eliza (Davis),	15	10
John A.,	(27)	26
John A., Jr.,	(27)	26
——,	(27)	26
Martha E. (Davis),	159	73
Robert A.,	(27)	26
HILSMAN—		
James Tift,	(164)	75
Jerry Gilbert,	(164)	75
Mattie P.,	(164)	75
Mary L. (Dodenhoff),	263	100
Myra W. (Hackett),	264	101
William Edward,	164	75
Wm. Taylor,	(164)	75
HITCHCOCK—		
Alpha E. (Gachet),	251	98
Andrew J.,	(28)	26
Andrew Jackson,	32	27
Andrew,	(33)	28
Andrew,	(106)	59
Andrew J.,	(110)	60
Antoinette P. (Penick),	254	99
Antoinette F. (Thigpen),	105	58
Bertha Abi,	(106)	59
Benner,	(106)	59
Benner,	(107)	59
Buena Vista,	(256)	99
Claude Alvin,	256	99
Corie,	(109)	60
Dorian C.,	(34)	29
Edgar,	(33)	28

	No.	Page.
Elizabeth F. (Phillips),	30	27
Elizabeth D. (Lewis),	104	58
Elizabeth D. (Hudson),	108	59
Emily (Chiles),	36	29
Evelyn,	(109)	60
Harmon H.,	(110)	60
Herbert,	(109)	60
Howard G.,	110	60
Howard G., Jr.,	(110)	60
Isaac Newton,	34	29
Jackson G.,	252	98
James A.,	109	60
James A., Jr.,	(109)	60
James,	9	8
James F.,	255	99
James Gibbs,	106	59
James Madison,	(9)	8
Jeff,	(109)	60
Jesse A.,	(110)	60
Jesse Phillips,	31	27
Jonathan D.,	(9)	8
John Gibbs,	28	26
John G.,	(28)	26
Julius Otis,	(34)	29
Lavinia,	(34)	29
Lewis L.,	(33)	28
Lucy D. (Smith),	29	26
Mathew A.,	(34)	29
Mathew H.,	253	99
Mathew A.,	(110)	60
Mathew Monroe,	33	28
Mathew M., Jr.,	107	59
Mary Emily,	(33)	28
Mary A. (King),	103	57
Nathan,	(9)	8
Polly E. (Baber),	27	26
Sarah A. (*twice m.*),	35	29
Wm. Atkinson,	(9)	8
HODGES—		
Annie,	(183)	81
Bryant Hardie,	269	102
Durwood,	(183)	81
Fannie,	(183)	81
George D.,	73	43
George D.,	183	81
George,	(183)	81
Jewel,	(183)	81
Kenneth B.,	(269)	102
Louise,	(183)	81
HOLMES—		
B. K.,	274	103
HOLT—		
Mary Olive,	275	103
Noel Pascal,	(230)	93
W. P.,	230	93
HOOD—		
Claude W.,	(206)	87
Ella E.,	(206)	87
E. L.,	(206)	87
F. B.,	(206)	87
Rev. J. M.,	206	87
J. E.,	(206)	87
Matilda G. (Davis),	99	55
M. B.,	(206)	87
W. E.,	(206)	87
W. L.,	(206)	87
HOWELL—		
Eddie Lynn,	(237)	95
Joseph Alexander,	237	94
Lucy Eunice,	(237)	95
HUDSON—		
Andrew J.,	(108)	59
Annie Jessie,	(108)	59
Ernest,	(108)	59
James A.,	(108)	59
Lillian V.,	(108)	59
Louisa Edith (Davis),	25	23
Robert,	108	59
Rosie (Buckingham),	(131)	65
HUTCHINGS—		
Clotilda (Gilbert),	162	74
HYDE—		
———,	(172)	78
INGRAM—		
Adolphus A.,	147	69
Albert H.,	(144)	69
Alonzo,	(62)	39
Alva Alphonzo,	(147)	69
Archie Thos.,	(144)	69
Charlie D.,	(144)	69
Claudius R.,	145	69
Cleo,	(147)	70
Edwin J.,	62	39
Hattie E.,	(144)	69
Hattie T. (Torbert),	149	70
Henry F.,	(144)	69
Ira Lorenzo,	(146)	69
Jessie Belle,	(147)	70
Kate Lelia,	(144)	69
Lassie,	(147)	70
Lerea,	(147)	70
Lena H.,	(147)	69

	No.	Page.
Lucia D.,	(147)	69
Lucy Jane,	(144)	69
Lucy P. O.,	(62)	39
Margaret E. (Walton)	148	70
Minnie A.,	(144)	69
O. B.,	(145)	69
Rudolph,	(62)	39
Thos. L.,	146	69
Thos. L.,	(146)	69
Walter L.,	(144)	69
William C.,	(144)	69
William H.,	144	68
JACKSON—		
Cecil Eugene,	(199)	85
Eleanora (Phillips),	49	33
Dannie Z. (Kidd),	201	86
James M.,	83	48
James,	202	86
James Pierce,	(198)	85
Jeptha Davis,	(198)	85
Lavasier,	198	85
Lizzie A. (Carnes),	204	86
Martha,	(198)	85
Naomi,	(198)	85
Susan T. (Smith),	200	86
Thomas Davis,	199	85
Wm. Price,	203	86
JOHNSON—		
Elizabeth (Davis),	22	15
Joice (Davis),	21	13
JONES—		
Agnes P.,	(174)	78
Agnes Davis,	(178)	79
Clayton,	(174)	78
Emmie,	(175)	79
Ernest Clay,	128	65
Eula,	(174)	78
Franklin C.,	(175)	79
F. Chandler,	175	78
Josie B. (Fleming),	270	102
Leo Wallace,	(128)	65
Meriam Lee,	(178)	79
Orrie (Hodges),	269	102
Pattie Anna,	(174)	78
Paul H.,	(174)	78
Reamus W.,	(175)	79
Robert Lee,	178	79
Virginia I. (Davis),	97	54
William Thos.,	174	78
KEATING—		
Helena L. (Davis),	102	56
KEENE—		
Daisy (Davis),	180	80
KEETH—		
Eva Davis,	214	89
KIDD—		
Emma,	(201)	86
James Charles,	205	87
Jewel,	(201)	86
John Paul,	(201)	86
John T.,	201	86
Mary,	(201)	86
Nettie Sue,	(205)	87
Zippora,	(201)	86
KILPATRICK—		
Sarah A. (Davis),	95	52
KIMBROUGH—		
Martha (Davis),	212	89
KING—		
Ada May,	(229)	93
Ada A. (Holt),	230	93
Addie Lucy,	(229)	93
Annie Velma,	(229)	93
Annie E. (Watts),	227	92
Benjamin C.,	(228)	92
Clara E. (Howell),	237	94
Clyde Ernest,	(235)	94
Dewey,	(225)	92
Ella L. (Holmes),	274	103
Ernest Lynn,	235	94
Eugene C.,	233	93
Eula M. (Pynes),	273	102
Gibbs,	(225)	91
Henry Gibbs,	225	91
Henry Otho,	(229)	93
Henry H.,	(271)	102
Henry Thaddeus,	(225)	91
Herman D.,	(233)	94
Ida A. (Maddux),	226	92
Irma,	(234)	94
James M.,	(103)	58
John Felder,	271	102
John Eugene,	(234)	94
Jonnie E. (Bryerly),	238	95
Joseph Robert,	(228)	92
Lela M. (Morris),	232	93
Leonard L.,	(233)	94
Leonora M. (Gibson),	231	93
Lewis E.,	(233)	94
Mary I. (Patterson),	272	102
Mary Vera,	(234)	94
Mary Abi,	(228)	92

	No.	Page.
Mary,	(271)	102
Maggie Annie,	(228)	92
Mildred,	(233)	94
Myrtie Judson,	(228)	92
Nora Estelle,	(235)	94
Nugent,	(235)	92
Oscar Forrest,	234	94
Oscar Shelton,	(234)	94
Otho George,	229	92
O. Roger,	(225)	92
Pallie Corrilla,	(225)	92
Rachel,	(229)	93
Rena L. (Parks),	236	94
Robert P.,	(228)	92
Robert F.,	(229)	93
Robert Henry,	103	57
Robert Sayles,	(225)	91
Ruth,	(229)	93
Willie Emma,	(228)	92
Truman,	182	81
KNIGHTEN—		
Abi Velma,	(24)	98
Brythal,	(247)	97
Elsie L.,	(247)	98
Ida Norine,	(247)	98
Laura G.,	(247)	97
Sue Willie,	(247)	97
William M.,	247	97
KNOX—		
C. (Buckingham),	(56)	37
LAMAR—		
Glenora (Phillips),	46	33
LAWNDALE—		
Samuel,	258	99
LEFTNICH—		
Anna E. (Phillips),	39	31
LEWIS—		
Anna (Garland),	241	96
Bettie,	(104)	58
Blanche L.,	(242)	96
Effie O. (Wright),	(239)	95
Elsey S. (Shives),	239	95
Emmie,	(239)	95
Eula Inez,	(242)	96
James L.,	242	96
John,	104	58
John L.,	(239)	95
Johnny Guy,	(242)	96
Joseph H.,	(242)	96
Kate (Slack),	243	96
Lester R.,	(242)	96
Lilly,	(239)	95
Mary C. (Elmore),	240	95
Nettie,	(104)	58
Sallie,	(239)	95
Willy Reede,	(239)	95
LINCOLN—		
Sarah (Hitchcock),	33	28
LOVE—		
Jessie (Davis),	189	83
Paul,	189	83
LOWMAN—		
Sallie A. E. (Davis),	72	43
LOWE—		
Addie Argent,	(156)	72
Artie C.,	(157)	73
Brillie S.,	(156)	72
Ellen I. (Durham),	155	72
Emma,	(153)	72
Erby,	(156)	72
Henry S. J.,	(157)	73
Lilla,	(153)	72
Littleton T.,	153	71
Lizzie,	(153)	72
Louisa C. (Prescot),	154	72
Lula F.,	(157)	73
Lumis T.,	(157)	73
Lunice,	(153)	72
Lucy,	(153)	72
Mollie Smith,	(157)	73
Molly,	(153)	72
Otis Preston,	(157)	73
Pearl Eugenia,	(156)	72
Roman L.,	(157)	73
Ruby,	(153)	72
Sister,	(157)	73
Stephen J.,	157	73
Willie,	(153)	72
William W.,	(157)	73
William Isaac,	156	72
William Mosley,	60	40
Winnie Lee,	(157)	73
LYLE—		
Ed,	93	52
MACON—		
Dr. Gideon,	74	44
Lewis Shelton,	(74)	44
Matte L.,	(74)	44
MADDUX—		
James Robert,	226	92

	No.	Page.
MALONE—		
Mattie (King),	235	94
MARLIN—		
Adaline,	(185)	82
Annie Lou,	(185)	82
Clementine,	(184)	81
Crawford F.,	(186)	82
Henry,	187	82
Jessie Douglas,	(185)	82
Jesse Macan,	186	82
Jesse Mercer,	76	45
Jonathan D.,	188	82
Laura (Marlin),	185	82
Lizzie Louise,	(184)	81
Louis Rosco,	(186)	82
Louis Shelton,	185	82
Marie Louise,	(185)	82
Richard Rosco,	184	81
Wade Hampton,	(186)	82
MAYNE—		
Jessie (Swann),	220	90
MAY—		
Mrs. Greathouse,	(17)	11
Leroy,	17	11
Mrs. Duncan,	(17)	11
McALISTER—		
Eugenia (Higgason),	61	39
McCLENDON—		
Nancy (Baber),	(27)	26
McCOWEN—		
Cora,	(141)	68
Grace,	(141)	68
Hattie,	(141)	68
Jennie,	(141)	68
John,	141	68
John Marye,	(141)	68
Redin A.,	(141)	68
McGOLDRICK—		
Mrs. Jesse M. Davis,	26	24
McGOWEN—		
Ella (McMurry),	(59)	38
James,	59	38
James, Jr.,	(59)	38
Mary (Hale),	(59)	38
McGWIRE—		
Elizabeth J.,	(71)	43
Ella Corinne,	(71)	43
Lewis Shelton,	71	43
McMICHEN—		
———,	(4)	5
McMURRY—		
———,	(59)	38
MEDDIS—		
Mrs. Isaac N. Davis,	24	23
MERCER—		
Maria T., (Davis),	102	56
MILLER—		
Claudius,	(277)	103
Nora,	(277)	103
William,	277	103
MODRALL—		
Judson Morgan,	(142)	68
Morgan,	142	68
MOORE—		
John T.,	(131)	65
W. T.,	131	65
MORRIS—		
Bascomb L.,	(232)	93
Ernest Roy,	(232)	93
Hurdy Clinton,	(232)	93
Henry F.,	(232)	93
Nannie (King),	229	92
Willie Otis,	(232)	93
William Luther,	232	93
MORROW—		
Geneva (Davis),	211	88
MULLINAUX—		
Eli,	(34)	29
MUSIC—		
W. R.,	231	83
NEWBERRY—		
Jennie H. (Davis),	210	88
NEWELL—		
Betty H. (Davis),	96	54
OLIVER—		
George,	(168)	76
Harry,	(168)	76
Irene,	(168)	76
Jessie,	(168)	76
Millie,	(168)	76
William,	168	76

	No.	Page.
ORR, ———,	(5)	7
Bessie C. (Davis),	192	83
PACE—		
Catherine (Davis),	67	41
PARKS—		
Agnes Lucile,	(236)	94
William Smith,	236	94
PATTERSON—		
Luther,	272	102
PAYNE—		
Oscar Horton,	273	103
PEARCE—		
Anderson A.,	(47)	34
Berrien Lee,	(47)	34
Ella May,	(47)	34
Emma V. (Brown),	129	65
May Ellen,	(47)	34
Reuben P.,	(47)	34
Wm. Edward,	(47)	34
Wm. W.,	47	34
PEDDY—		
Everlyn (Marlin),	184	81
PENICK—		
Lucius,	254	99
PERKINS—		
Hester (Hitchcock),	107	59
PHILLIPS—		
Amanda C. (Dupree),	43	33
Annie R.,	(120)	63
Anne,	(121)	63
Annie Gilmer,	(38)	31
Annie L (Green),	122	63
Annie L. Dunklin,	127	64
Berrien Troup,	41	32
Berrien Troup,	121	63
Berrien,	(45)	33
Caroline E.,	(44)	33
Charles L.,	120	52
Cora Lee,	(44)	33
David,	3	3
Elizabeth (Barber),	14	10
Elizabeth,	(7)	8
Eliza,	(10)	9
Ella C. (Pearce),	47	34
Emma E. (Wren),	(45)	33
Emma V. (Stroud),	48	34
Fannie (Henderson),	(3)	4
Frances,	(12)	10
Frances A. (Hannon),	42	32
Frances,	(7)	8
Frances E.,	(121)	63
Glennie (Evans),	126	64
Helen Louisa,	(10)	9
Henry,	(45)	33
Henry Mathews,	(120)	63
James,	(3)	3
Jesse,	(7)	8
Jonathan,	(3)	3
Joel,	(38)	31
Julius Caesar,	39	31
Julius C.,	(120)	63
Julian,	(39)	31
Kate,	(38)	31
Kenyon,	(38)	31
Lela,	(120)	63
Lena Emily,	(117)	62
Leon Stroud,	(44)	33
Lillian,	(39)	31
Lucy,	(7)	8
Lula Bernice,	(44)	33
Mathew,	10	9
Mathew, Jr.,	38	31
Mary (Wooten),	13	10
Mary,	(7)	8
Mary C.,	(120)	63
Mary L. (Duke),	125	64
Mary Rea,	(38)	31
Mary B. (Scarbrough)	37	30
Mary A. (Green),	40	31
Mary,	(12)	10
Millie,	(3)	4
Nancy,	(3)	4
Nancy,	(7)	8
Nathan,	12	10
Randolph M.,	44	33
Reuben,	11	9
Reuben Myles,	(44)	33
Reuben,	(12)	10
Reuben Davis,	45	33
Sallie E.,	(10)	9
Sallie Ella,	(44)	33
Sarah,	(7)	8
Sid Warren,	(38)	31
Thomas,	7	7
Thomas,	(7)	8
Thomas S.,	46	33
Warren,	30	27
Willie E.,	(120)	63
William L.,	(121)	63
William,	(3)	3
Wm. Henry,	49	35
Willie I. (Jones),	128	63
Willie A. (Smith),	(45)	33

	No.	Page.
PRESCOTT—		
Benjamin L.,	(154)	72
Charles,	(134)	72
Emma W.,	(154)	72
Gertrude,	(154)	72
James,	154	72
James,	(154)	72
Lucy Frances,	(154)	72
Mary Ida,	(154)	72
Sarah E.,	(154)	72
PULLIAM—		
Elizabeth (Davis),	88	50
PYNES—		
Minnie,	(273)	103
Oscar H.,	273	102
Oscar A.,	(273)	103
Tandy P.,	(273)	103
William W.,	(273)	103
RANDAL—		
W. T.,	92	51
RAWLS—		
Camilla A.,	77	46
Camilla A. (Davis),	(63)	39
Harvey M.,	63	39
Harvey,	(63)	39
Lizzie,	(63)	39
Lucy,	(63)	39
Sarah,	(63)	39
Susie,	(63)	39
RAY—		
Hattie V. (Phillips),	120	62
RAYBORN—		
William Grayton,	137	67
REESE—		
David Stephens,	(86)	49
Francis B.,	(86)	49
Charlie S.,	(86)	49
Jeptha J.,	(86)	49
Jesse Jimmie,	(86)	49
Lawrence S.,	(86)	49
Posie Irvin,	(86)	49
Temperance A.,	(86)	49
Susie Danie,	(86)	49
William Irvin,	86	49
Wm. Vining,	(86)	49
Zenia West,	(86)	49
RICHMOND—		
Lelia (Forrester),	267	101
ROBERTS—		
Alaska (Davis),	179	80
ROGERS—		
Laura (Ingram),	146	69
ROSCO—		
Mary (Lowe),	156	72
ROY—		
Helen (Hitchcock),	252	98
RUTHERFORD—		
Victor (Buckingham),	132	66
SATTERWHITE—		
Ella (Ingram),	147	69
SAYLES—		
Margaret C. (King),	225	91
SCARBROUGH—		
Dr. ———,	37	30
Annie May,	(37)	31
Arcadia,	(37)	30
Arcadia,	(37)	31
Bessie,	(37)	31
Charles P.,	(37)	30
Charles,	(37)	31
Edward W.,	(37)	30
Frank,	(37)	31
James T.,	(37)	30
Joseph Thomas,	(37)	30
Kate,	(37)	31
Lillie H.,	(37)	31
Lula,	(37)	31
Mary,	(37)	31
Myrtis,	(37)	31
Sadie,	(37)	31
Sadie Sue,	(37)	31
SEALE—		
Laura Capitola,	(136)	66
James Shepard,	136	66
Lemon Clyde,	(136)	66
Lewis C. (Smith),	259	100
Lilly C. (*twice m.*),	258	99
Lloyd C.,	(136)	66
Lucy C. (Andrews),	257	99
SHACKELFORD—		
———,	(4)	4
SHAFFER—		
David W.,	176	79
Edie,	(176)	79
Randolph,	(176)	79

	No.	Page.
SHEFFIELD—		
Frank,	(70)	43
SHIPP—		
Celeta L. (Boon),	152	71
SHIVERS—		
Dollie (Lewis),	239	95
SLACK—		
Edna Jewel,	(243)	96
Henry Grady,	(243)	96
Naomi E.,	(243)	96
W. H. H.,	243	96
SMART—		
Mary B. (Phillips),	11	9
SMITH—		
Annie (Davis),	87	50
Buren Jackson,	(200)	86
Charles Cleburn,	(259)	100
Clyde Burton,	(259)	100
Corrie (Hitchcock),	109	60
Hattie (Davis),	82	48
Henry,	259	100
Henry R.,	(259)	100
James,	(45)	33
Jane Randolph,	(29)	27
John Claiborne,	29	26
Sarah J. (Ingham),	144	68
Thomas C.,	(29)	27
T. N.,	200	86
William Thomas,	(200)	86
William,	236	94
SNEAD—		
Allentine,	(169)	77
Edgar,	(169)	77
Emmett,	(169)	77
Hale,	(169)	77
William,	(169)	77
W. C.,	169	76
SNYDER—		
Albert,	140	67
Frederick,	258	100
STAKELY—		
Annie K.,	(208)	88
Charles A.,	208	87
Charles A., Jr.,	(208)	88
Davis F.,	(208)	88
Flora McIver,	(208)	88
Frances S.,	(208)	88
STEVENS—		
Mary E. (Davis),	90	51
STROUD—		
Annie C.,	(48)	35
Charles L.,	(48)	35
Emmett C.,	(48)	35
Emma L.,	(48)	35
Frank,	(48)	35
John William,	48	34
Mary L. (Cannon),	130	55
Martha E. (Phillips),	44	33
SWANN—		
Florence V.,	(101)	56
George Buckner,	101	56
George N.,	(101)	56
Menla J. (Clark),	219	90
Percival R.,	220	90
Rosebud,	(101)	56
TABOR—		
I. L.,	(52)	36
TARVER—		
Paul Harriet (Weston),	216	90
TAYLOR—		
Reuben Davis,	(19)	13
Tap,	250	98
W. P.,	19	13
TIFT—		
James Mercer,	167	76
Lottie Gilbert,	(167)	76
Martha M.,	(167)	76
THIGPEN—		
Andrew J.,	249	98
Arthur F.,	(105)	58
Bryant,	105	58
Clara A. (Dyer),	244	96
Cornelius O.,	(105)	58
Floy,	(249)	98
James B.,	246	97
James Bryan,	(249)	98
Joanna A.,	(105)	58
Joseph H.,	(105)	58
Juliett G. (Evans),	248	98
May E. (Brooke),	245	97
Nancy Ella,	(105)	58
Pernina C. (Taylor),	250	98
Susan A. (Knighton),	247	97
THOMAS—		
Jesse G.,	35	29

	No.	Page.
TORBUT—		
Edie Lou,	(149)	70
James W.,	149	70
Mary E.,	(149)	70
Verner,	(149)	70
TOWNSEND—		
Eula (King),	271	102
TRIPPE—		
Alice Brice (Gilbert),	165	75
TURNER—		
Edwin,	135	66
Edwin, Jr.,	(135)	66
Garland,	(135)	66
Lucile,	(135)	56
UBANOSKY—		
Annie (Higgason),	138	67
VASON—		
Frances C. (Gilbert),	162	74
VOGEL—		
A. B.,	134	66
Daisy (Culer),	(134)	66
T. A.,	(134)	66
WALKER—		
Julia (Marlin),	186	82
Lucy (Davis),	57	37
WALTON—		
Alvin Romulus,	(148)	70
Bernice Leona,	(148)	70
Ethel Elizabeth,	(148)	70
Eula Scott,	(148)	70
Lilly Dora,	(148)	70
Maggie Lou,	(148)	70
Robert,	148	70
Robret Bennie,	(148)	70
Thomas Edwin,	(148)	70
WARREN—		
Lot,	(70)	43
WATTS—		
Benjamin Green,	227	72
WESTON—		
Asbury Adams,	(215)	89
Burton Lee,	217	90
Burton Lee, Jr.,	(217)	90
Carl,	(100)	55
Cora Wynona,	(215)	89
Ella Capers,	(217)	90
Fannie Jones,	(217)	90
Florence J. (Weston),	217	90
Hartwell F.,	(216)	90
Hortense E.,	(100)	55
Janie M. (Chapman),	218	90
Jesse Davis,	216	90
Jesse Davis, Jr.,	(216)	90
Rev. Joseph William,	215	90
Lillian,	(215)	90
Mary Burton,	(215)	89
Menla D.,	(100)	55
Myron,	(100)	55
Pearl,	(215)	90
Stephen R.,	100	55
Stephen R., Jr.,	(100)	55
Stephen Rosser,	(215)	89
William McPhaul,	(215)	90
WHITAKER—		
Elizabeth (Davis),	64	40
WHITE—		
Emma,	(133)	66
Dr. J. M.,	133	66
Paul,	(133)	66
WILKINS—		
Marie Davis,	(95)	54
WILLARD—		
Augustus S.,	222	91
Margaret Mercer,	(122)	91
WILLINGHAM—		
John Davis,	(117)	79
Theodosia,	(177)	79
W. B.,	177	79
W. B., Jr.,	(177)	79
WILLIAMS—		
Chester Gray,	(137)	67
C. S.,	119	62
Durwood,	(137)	67
John F.,	137	67
Kate M. (Bird),	260	100
Lillian,	(137)	67
Mary Dabney,	(119)	62
Mollie,	(119)	62
Nancy J. (Ingram),	145	69
Philip,	91	51
Roy Rogers,	(137)	67
Zula Lee,	(137)	67
WILSON—		
Alice (Davis),	55	37
Mary (Davis),	53	36

	No.	Page.
Mrs. B. H. Davis, ...	51	36
Susan M. (Phillips),	121	63
WINSTON—		
Isaac, ...	112	61
James, ...	(112)	61
WOMBLE—		
Charles, ...	(114)	61
Clyde Carrol, ...	(114)	61
Dabney J., ...	(114)	61
Ethel, ...	(114)	61
Louis, ...	(114)	61
Louisa, ...	(114)	61
Lucy, ...	(114)	61
Stanley Gray, ...	(114)	61
T. ———, ...	114	61
Thomas D., ...	(114)	61
William Charles, ...	(114)	61
WOOTEN—		
James D., ...	(13)	10
Jesse, ...	13	10
WREN—		
Dr. ———, ...	(45)	33
WRIGHT—		
Buena Vista (Hitchcock), ...	110	60
John, ...	(239)	95
YARBROUGH—		
Lillian (Davis), ...	195	84

PART II

The Goss Family

THE GOSS FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

We have two versions of the origin of the Goss family, or of the founding of the family in this country—both traditional. Dr. John D. Garrard, of Birmingham, Ala., now deceased, who was a great grandson, of Benjamin Goss, Sr., and who for forty years had been making genealogical research regarding his ancestors and noting results, said:

"About 1760, Benjamin Goss, Sr., with two brothers came from Germany to America. They lived on the Rhine river, near the line, at that time, between Germany and France, line between Rhenish Bavaria and Alsace. The descendants of one of these brothers are scattered all over North Ga., White, Habersham, Cass and other counties. Some have emigrated to other states. The descendants of the other brother are scattered pretty well all over the United States."

In support of this statement Dr. Garrard refers to the fact that his mother, Martha B. (Goss) Garrard, a grand-daughter of Benjamin Goss, Sr., lived contemporaneously with him in the State of Ga., and was intimately associated with members of his family, notably her father Benjamin Goss, Jr., third child of Benjamin, Sr., who was intimately associated with his father the elder Goss for many years and to the time of the latter's death, and who doubtless had often heard him speak of his early history.

Mr. John Preston Goss, of Richmond, Va., who has made the genealogy of the Goss family a study for some years, says:

"As far as I can ascertain the Goss family lived in Va., prior to 1661. William Goss lived and died in (now) Kent Co., Va., prior to 1661, and left a son named William. Charles and Eddie Goss lived in James City Co., Va., in 1682. James Goss lived in Goochland Co., Va., in 1741, now Buckingham Co. He is supposed to have been the father of Benjamin Goss, who was born Oct. 3, 1742. * * * "

J. P. Goss continuing says:

"It is not unreasonable to suppose the first William Goss was the grandfather of Charles and Eddie Goss, and that Charles or Eddie was the father of James Goss, and James Goss the father of Benjamin, the father of the Gosses of Ga., and the first Goss who settled in Ga., just prior to 1800 or soon thereafter."

Quoting what was said by different members of the Goss family, John P. Goss, further says:

"I heard my father, John W. Goss, grandson of Benjamin, Sr., say that Benjamin was a son by the second marriage of his father, and that he, Benjamin, had two half-brothers older than himself that went to North Carolina. I think this will account for the two brothers mentioned by Dr. Garrard. I will mention that my father said his great grandfather, the father of Benjamin, Sr., died in England, having gone there to attend to some business, sickened and died there."

He further says:

"I have been informed by Mr. H. I. Gause, of Wilmington, Del., who has made a very great effort to trace the origin of the family, that they were from Germany, and were driven from that country during the persecution of the Protestants, and went first to France, where they were known as Gosse, and that those who went to England from France, dropped the e, leaving the name as it is now found in this country, Goss."

So much for tradition; all agree however that the Goss family descends from German ancestry. It is a matter of regret that we have no record evidence in support of either theory advanced, and at this late day it is not probable that such evidence will be discovered, many of the records in Va., having been destroyed. We have therefore to deal with the situation as we find it.

It would be a pleasure to trace the ancestry of Benjamin Goss as we are able to trace his descendants, but not being able to do this we will proceed with the primary object of this undertaking, the tracing of his descendants. In this we will use valuable information furnished by both Dr. Garrard and Mr. John P. Goss and to both of whom we are indebted for their courteous and generous efforts to aid us.

The earliest reliable information we have of Benjamin Goss is found in some of the records of Va. He enlisted in Maj. Andrew Lewis' Company when twenty years old, was a planter, 5 ft. 8½ in. high. (See 1st Vol. Va. Historical Papers, page 382, now in the State Library, Richmond, Va.) He also received a land grant for services in the Indian and French war, serving in Col. Wm. Boyd's Regiment, 2d Va. (See Book of Grants Indian and French war now in the land office in the Capitol of Va).

Benjamin Goss and Elizabeth Hamilton were united in marriage April 14, 1764. Miss Hamilton was of Scotch descent and was born May 12, 1743. She was a cousin of Alexander Hamilton, who fought a duel with and was killed by Aaron Burr. They resided in Buckingham Co., Va., until about 1803, when they with most of their children moved to the State of Ga., and settled in Elbert Co., where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Benjamin Goss died Nov. 11, 1813, and Mrs. Goss died May 3, 1815. They reared a large and interesting family of sons and daughters and their descendants are numerous, useful and influential. Children:

2. i. CHARLES[2], b. Feb. 23, 1765; m. ——
3. ii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 28, 1767; twice m.
4. iii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Apr. 29, 1769; m. Susannah Davis.
5. iv. NANCY ANN, b. May 22, 1771; m. Pleasant Webb.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. in infancy.
6. vi. JOHN, b. July 13, 1775; m. Jane Walker.
7. vii. ISHAM, b. Nov. 8, 1777; thrice m.
8. viii. ELIZABETH, named for her deceased sister, b. Nov. 14, 1780; m. Robinson Andrews.
9. ix. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. ——— Huddleston.
10. x. MICH. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Miss Baker.
11. xi. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. June 12, 1809, Monday, at 12 o'clock; m. Reuben Brown.
12. xii. HORATIO JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1788; twice m.

THE OLD DICTIONARY.

There is a very old English dictionary in the possession of Judge Horatio James Goss, of Hartwell, Ga., a great-grand-son of Benjamin Goss, that was used for the purpose of keeping the family record of the latter, the entries being made on the margin of the leaves, with little reference to order, and are scattered all along through the book. The old book is tattered and torn, the front and back gone leaving no trace of date of publication. It was published at a time when the letter s was formed as the modern letter f. At some time it has been covered with a coarse domestic plaid, supposed to have been spun and woven by hand and from cotton picked from the seed by hand and before the days of the Whitney or other cotton gin. The old cover is also tattered and torn as evidenced by the accompanying illustration of the old book, a print from an engraving procured by the writer

for use in this book. The following is a true copy of entries found in the old book. (Italics the writer's.)

"Benjamin Goss was born ye 3 day of October, 1742, and died 11 day of November, 1813, 7 o. c. at night."

"Benjamin Goss and Elizabeth Hamilton were married April ye 14, 1764." "Elizabeth Goss (*Hamilton*) was born May ye 12, 1743, and died 31 May, 1815, about midnight."

Their Children—12 Sons and Daughters.

"Charles Goss was born February ye 23, 1765, on Saturday, about 3 or 4 o'clock in the afternoon." "Jesse Hamilton Goss was born March 28, in the year 1767, Saturday. Benjamin Goss, Jr., was born April ye 29, 1769, Saturday. Anne (*Nancy Ann*) Goss was born May ye 22 day in ye year, 1771, Wensday." "Elizabeth Goss was born ye 29 day of November, 1773, Monday (*died in infancy*). "John Goss was born ye 13 of July in ye year 1775, Thursday." "Isham Goss was born ye 8 day of November, 1777, on Saturday." Elizabeth Goss, born ye 14 Jany., 1780." Mary Goss was born the 20 day of February, on Monday, year 1782." "Mich. Hamilton Goss was born February 16, 1784, Monday." "Sally Goss was born Jany. 14, 1786, and died June 12, 1809, on Monday, at 12 o. c." "Horatio James Goss was born Oct. ye 10, 1788, on Friday."

Other entries were:

"Benj. Goss, His Book."

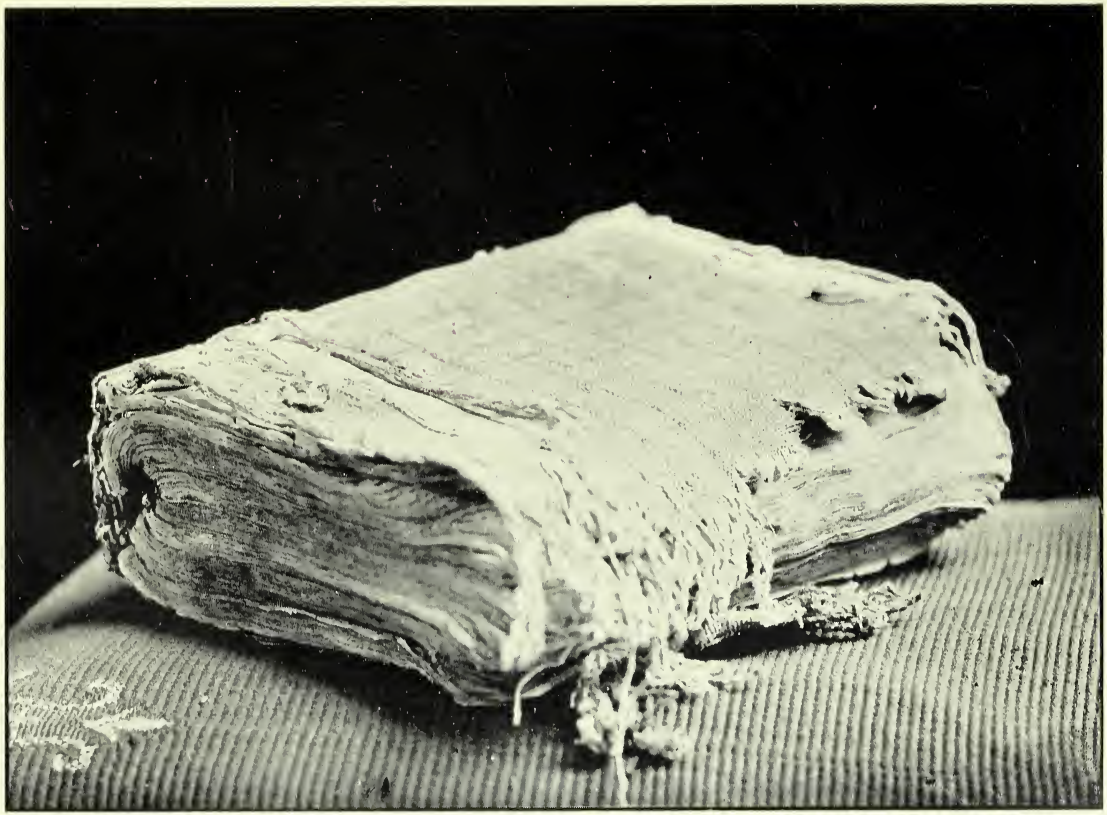
"Benjamin Goss and Susannah Davis was married March ye 27th, 1793." (*This was Benjamin, Jr.*). "Reuben Brown and Sally Goss was married December 26, 1805." "James Jefferson Brown was born November ye 8, 1806, on Saturday." "Betsy Brown was born May the 27, 1809." "William Raburn Goss was born 21st April, 1819." "Betsy Roebuck was born Sept. 17, 1788." William Raburn Goss was born 21st day of April, 1837." William R. Goss was born July 16, 1837." "Horation James Goss and Betsy Roebuck was married Thursday, November 27, 1806, and their son, William R. Goss was born July 16, 1837. "Horation James Goss and Jr., was born Jany. 24, 1821." Horatio James Goss was born Jan. 24, 1821."

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

CHARLES[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., Feb. 23, 1765. He married in Va., and moved to the State of Ga., about 1800-1803 and settled in Elbert Co., where he died prior to 1812. Children:

i. Hezekiah Fleming m. Lucy Huddleston, and they had one child, *Sally*[4].
ii. Patsy Matilda, m. Joseph Moore; they had two children, *Elizabeth Emily*[4] and *William Fleming*.
iii. Polly Sophia.
iv. Charles Simeon Hamilton.
v. John Colbert.



The Old Dictionary.

3.

JESSE HAMILTON[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., Mar. 28, 1767, and married first Medon Major, of Orange Co., Va. Second, Mrs. Preston, of Harrison Co., Va., now W. Va. He was a Baptist minister. No children.

4.

BENJAMIN[2] GOSS, JR., (1) was born Apr. 29, 1769, in Va., and married Susannah, daughter of Jonathan Davis, of Orange Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1793. About 1803 he moved with his family to Wilkes Co., Ga., and in Dec., 1809, he moved to Newton Co., and settled near Newborn, called Sandtown, near the corners of Newton, Jasper and Morgan counties. He died at the latter place in Oct., 1817.

Susannah Davis was born in Orange Co., Va., about 1769, and died at the home of her son, Jesse Hamilton Goss, in Troup Co., Ga., in 1831. Her remains were interred on the east side of the river at old Vernon Church, near Vernon Ferry, Troup Co., Ga.

Mr. Goss was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

13. i. JAMES DAVIS[3], b. in Va., Dec. 31, 1793; twice m.
ii. JOHN, d. at Macon, Ga., a soldier of the War of 1812.
14. iii. WILLIAM SIMS, m. Sarah Atkinson.
15. iv. JESSE HAMILTON, b. May 17, 1798; twice m.
16. v. CHURCHHILL CHRISTOPHER; m. Nancy Conant.
vi. LOUCINDA, lived about three months.
vii. ELIZABETH; m. Thomas Atkinson; d. in a few years—no children.
17. viii. PERMELIA ANDREWS; thrice m.
18. ix. MARTHA BOOKER, b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. Hiram Garrard.
19. x. JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. David Wright.
20. xi. BENAJAH, b. 1809; m. Mariah Darnell.
21. xii. MARY NEWPORT, b. July 8, 1811; m. Washington Atkinson.

5.

NANCY ANN[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., May 22, 1771, and married Pleasant Webb. She died in 1859, when about eighty-eight years old. She was a Baptist and had strong faith in the promises of the Gospel. She read her old Bible as long as she lived, an old English publication in which the letter s was formed as the modern letter f. Children:

i. BETSY[3], b. ——; m. Jesse Clemmons; had one child, *Nancy*[3].
ii. PATSY, b. ——; m. William Starling.
22. iii. NANCY, b. ——; m. John Gilbert.
23. iv. WILLIAM, b. ——; m. ———.
24. v. MARTHA, b. ——; twice m.
25. vi. SALLY, b. ——; m. Barnett.
26. vii. MATILDA, b. Mar. 3, 1807; m. Warren Coile.
27. viii. BENJAMIN GOSS, b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Eliza Frances Goss.

6.

REV. JOHN[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., July 13, 1775, and married Jane Walker, of Orange Co., Va. He was at one time Sheriff of that Co.; he finally settled in Albemarle Co., near Stony Point, where he died in 1838. He became a Baptist Minister of much note, was a large land owner and prosperous farmer. Children:

28. i. SARAH A. W.[3], m. Nimrod Bramham.
29. ii. JAMES WALKER, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. Jane Ashley Grigsby.
30. iii. JOHN W., b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Eugenia P. Lewis.
31. iv. EBENEZAR; m. Ann C. Halle (Hall).

7.

REV. ISHAM[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., Nov. 7, 1777; moved to Ga., and settled in Oglethorpe Co., where some of his children married before he moved to Newton Co. He was thrice married. His first wife was Patsy Oliver, who had one child, and mother and child died.

Mr. Goss' second wife was Nancy Garr who bore him six children and died. His third wife was Miss Whorton; no issue. Children of second marriage, order of birth conjectural:

i. HAMILTON[3],
32. ii. ISHAM JABUS M.,
iii. MATILDA,
iv. ELIZA,
v. SARAH,
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,

8.

ELIZABETH[2] GOSS (1), named for her deceased sister, was born Jan. 14, 1780, in Va., and married Robinson Andrews, of Twiggs Co., Ga. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. ABESHAI[3],
ii. JOHN HAMILTON.
iii. SARAH ROBINSON.
iv. ELIZABETH HAMILTON.
v. ISHAM.
vi. JOSEPH BENJAMIN.
vii. ISAAC ROBERTS.

9.

MARY[2] GOSS (1) (called Polly) married a Huddleston. They resided at Flat Shoals, Meriwether Co., Ga., and were the parents of a noted Methodist minister, Rev. Wm. Huddleston, of the M. E. Church South.

10.

MICH. HAMILTON[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., Feb. 16, 1784, and married Miss Baker. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. JOHN WILLIAM[3], m. Miss Macon, neice of President Adams.
ii. ISHAM J. MARSHALL, m. Frances Carithers.
iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATSON, m. Caroline Richardson.
iv. BETSY, m. ——— Barnett.
v. MELITA, m. ——— Johnson.
vi. ELIZA, m. ——— Lester.
vii. SARAH, m. William Talley.

11.

SARAH[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., Jan. 14, 1786, and married Reuben Brown.

Mrs. Brown died leaving children:

i. JAMES JEFFERSON[3].
ii. ELIZABETH.

12.

REV. HORATIO JAMES[2] GOSS (1) was born in Va., Friday, Oct. 10, 1788. He was twice married. When quite young he was in love with Ann Deadwyler, who was also too young to marry; and in consequence of their tender age the affair was broken off, and he afterwards loved and married Elizabeth Roebuck. Miss Roebuck was born Sept. 17, 1788. They were married Nov. 27, 1806.

Mrs. Elizabeth Goss died and Mr. Goss married his first love, who was then the widow Bradley with two children. He moved from Elburt Co., Ga., to Hart Co., and lived there until his death and was buried in his garden beside his first wife.

In Campbell's *Georgia Baptists* we find the following sketch of the life of Rev. Horatio James Goss:

"It is matter of deep regret that so little can be gathered of the life and labors of the excellent man, whose name stands at the head of this brief notice. 'What is life? It is even as a shadow that appeareth for a little while and that vanishes away.' But his *name* ought to be preserved if for

no other reason, because he was the father of four excellent and useful ministers of the Gospel, viz: Benjamin, Isham H., William R. and Horatio James, Jr. He was for years one of the most prominent citizens of Elbert County, Georgia, and for twenty years was deacon and clerk of Sardis Church. Late in life he was licensed to preach, and though not fluent in speech, his great weight of character rendered impressive and profitable whatever he said, for he always spoke according to the divine oracles. He was remarkable for punctuality in all his religious and secular engagements. He used the office of deacon well and was thoroughly grounded and settled in the faith and practice inculcated in the New Testament. He believed in ministerial support, not as a charity, but as a duty, and ever proved his faith by his works, in that he invariably paid his pastor liberally and punctually, and prompted all around him to do the same. He departed in peace in 1851, and was supposed to be about sixty-five years of age*. How greatly hath God honored him in having called four of his sons to the highest sphere of usefulness assigned to mortals."

Children of first marriage:

33. i. BENJAMIN[3], b. Dec. 1, 1810; thrice m.
34. ii. ISHAM HAMILTON, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. M. E. Gordon.
35. iii. WILLIAM RABURN, b. Oct. 27, 1819; thrice m.
36. iv. HORATIO JAMES, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Sarah Frances Warren.
v. ROBERT ROEBUCK, young man of much promise, preparing for the ministry; d. young.
37. vi. SARAH, called Sally; m. John G. Rogers.
38. vii. ELIZA FRANCES, b. Apr. 14, 1813; m. Benj. Goss Webb
40 viii. ANN ELIZABETH, m. Wm. J. Roebuck.
41. ix. NANCY, b. in 1809; m. John McCurry.

THIRD GENERATION.

13.

REV. JAMES DAVIS[3] GOSS (4) was born in Va., Dec. 31, 1793 and married Elizabeth Williams, of Ga., in 1813. His wife Elizabeth died in 1828.

Mr. Goss emigrated to Ala., as early as 1820 and was one among the first settlers of Autauga Co., on the Coosa river. In 1831 he married Nancy Bounds, of Ala. He died in 1866. He was never an aspirant for or filled any political office. He was a Deacon and ordained minister of the Baptist Church, and well and faithfully met the duties of church and state and was a good and respected citizen. Mrs. Goss was born in North Carolina in

*b. Oct. 10, 1788; d. 1851, age 63.

1806, of good family. She was a Christian woman, a good wife and mother. She died in 1892.

Children by first wife:

42. LOUISA[4], b. ——; twice m.

By second wife:

43. i. MARTHA ANN, b. ——; m. Robert J. Williams.
44. ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS.
45. iii. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. July 18, 1840; m. Jane Allen.

14.

WILLIAM SIMS[3] GOSS (4) married Sarah Atkinson, of Jasper Co., Ga. He built the first house that was erected in Covington, Ga. He resided at Tuskegee, Ala., in his latter days, and died there in 1842. His widow Sarah Goss and most of their children went to Texas. Children:

i. AMANDA[4], m. McKimins, of Tuskegee, Ala.
ii. A daughter, m. —— Howe, and d.
iii. MARY ANN, m. her brother-in-law Howe.
iv. WILLIAM, } Went to Tex. with their mother.
v. ELIZA, }
vi. JOHN, }

15.

JESSE HAMILTON[3] GOSS (4) was born May 17, 1798. He settled in Troup Co., Ga., and was twice married. His first wife was Mary Ann Haygood.

Mr. Goss' second wife was Rhody Ann Baker. They were married Aug. 1, 1832. Mr. Goss was a well-to-do farmer, and prominent citizen. He reared a large and interesting family.

Children by first wife:

46. i. MARTHA ANN[4], b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Wm. Lancaster.
47. ii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. David M. Dickson.
48. iii. JOHN GIBBS, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Miss Maddox.
49. iv. JAMES DARIS, b. May 17, 1828; twice m.
50. v. JESSE HAMILTON, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1830; twice m.
51. vi. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1832; m. Dunson.

By second wife:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1835, and went to Tex.
ii. WADE HILL, b. Sept. 21, 1840.
iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 4, 1842.
iv. PERMELIA JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1844.
v. A son, d. at 10 or 12 years old.
vi. JESSE, m., d. and left three children.

16.

CHURCHHILL CHRISTOPHER[3] GOSS (4) married Nancy Conant, of Jasper Co., Ga. He resided at different times in Newton, Talbot, and Hamilton counties and at Longcane and West Point, Ga. He with his family finally moved West. Children:

i. LOUISA[4].
ii. HENRIETTA.
iii. ANN, m. —— Howe, and d., leaving three children.
iv. BENJAMIN.

17.

PERMELIA ANDREWS[3] GOSS (4) was married three times. Her first husband was Joseph Atkinson, of Jasper Co., Ga., who did not live long after their marriage. Her second marriage was to Benjamin Graves. Her third husband was Dr. Harrison Austin. They lived for many years in Troup Co., Ga., and died in Chambers Co., Ala. She never had any children. Dr. Harrison Austin purchased from his brother-in-law David Wright, the Wright homestead in Chambers Co., Ala., in 1853 and moved to it in the fall of that year, where he and his wife Permelia spent the remainder of their lives.

18.

MARTHA BOOKER[3] GOSS (4) was born Oct. 12, 1805, in Wilkes Co., Ga., not many years after her parents had moved from Va. She was about five years old when the family moved to Newton Co., Ga. In Mar., 1824, she was baptized by Elder Jonathan Nicholson and received into the Liberty Baptist Church, near Newborn. In Nov. of the same year, she was married to Hiram Garrard, of Putnam Co., Ga., and moved with him to Newton Co. in Dec. 1826. Mr. Garrard with his family moved to Montgomery Co., Ala., in Dec., 1852. Mrs. Garrard died Apr. 30, 1880, aged 74 years, 6 months and eighteen days. One of her last expressions was, "Glorious hope! Eternal joy." Hiram Garrard, her husband, descended from a long line of prominent ancestry. Their son, Dr. John D. Garrard, furnished the following account of the Garrard family.

"According to an old history of the Huguenots of France, the Garrard family of France was founded by a direct descendant of Prince Eberhard of Wertemburg, Germany, known as the "Good Prince" (or King). This

prince lived over five hundred years ago—this 1901. The Garrards were all Huguenots and so much opposed to the Catholic rule of the government that they had, by persecution, to leave France. From time to time, they went to different countries. Most of them to England. Peter Garrard, with his family, was probably the last to leave France, as shown by the records of history. He left France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct., 1685. His naturalization as a British subject took place May 8, 1687, in the ninth year of the reign of William III. Says the historian. 'It is doubtless this branch which was transplanted in Va.' Peter Garrard had two small sons with him when he emigrated to England. These sons grew up and married in England, where they spent the remainder of their lives." "Col. William Garrard, of Stafford Co., Va., and his brother J. Garrard (who changed his name to Gerard) were sons of one of Peter Garrard's sons, and Robert, John and Jacob Garrard, who settled in the Carolinas and in Ga., were children of the other son of Peter Garrard."

"Col. William Garrard came to America about 1740 and probably his brother, J. Garrard, came at the same time. Col. William Garrard was the father of Gen. James Garrard, of Ky. Robert, John and James Garrard, three brothers, came together from England to Va., about 1750. They remained in Stafford Co. a few years and then came on further south. Jacob settled in North Carolina and Robert in South Carolina. John married Mary Bolt, of South Carolina, and remained in that state some years, when he came on to Ga., where he lived some years before he bought land and finally settled in Wilkes County in 1773 or about that date. He was born about 1725 and died in the Spring of 1807. John Garrard's sons were Jacob and Robert, his daughters were Frances, who married a man named Ludlow, and one, name not remembered. Jacob Garrard, son of John Garrard, of Wilkes Co., Ga., was born in 1762. About 1780 he married Elizabeth Barron, of Warren Co., Ga., a daughter of Capt. William Barron, and Rudy Barron (Davis). She was born in Waterford Co., Ireland, about 1766, and with her parents came to America about Dec., 1766.

Jacob Garrard, son of John Garrard, as mentioned heretofore, moved from Wilkes Co. to Putnam Co., Ga., it then being a part of Baldwin Co., in Dec., 1805, when his son Hiram was not quite six years old. Jacob died in 1823 and his widow in 1828. Only three of their children left any heirs, viz.: William Garrard, of Putnam Co., Ga., Zilla Garrard, who married the Rev. James M. Rockmore, and Hiram Garrard who married Martha B. Goss. Hiram Garrard was born Mar. 24, 1800, and died Nov. 7, 1871. At about 17 years of age he was baptized by Rev. Richard Pace.

He was ordained a deacon about 1828 in Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, and also served the same church as clerk for more than twenty years." Children:

52. i. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE[4], b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Washington W. Leak.
53. ii. JOHN DAVIS, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Marion G. Mooney.
54. iii. HIRAM JESSE, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Hannah H. Hart.
55. iv. NANCY ANN, b. Dec. 12, 1832; twice m.
56. v. MARY SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. John W. Enbank.
57. vi. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. Rachael Jackson.
vii. MARTHA L., b. July 24, 1842; d. Feb. 14, 1865, unmarried.
viii. FRANCES E., b. June 5, 1845; d. Oct. 19, 1864, unmarried.
58. ix. JOSEPHINE CORNELIA, b. May 3, 1848; m. Abner Jackson.

19.

JEANNETTE[3] GOSS (4) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1807; was educated in the common schools and married David, son of Nathan Wright, Jan. 11, 1826. (See Appendix 307.) David Wright was born Dec. 10, 1792, and was educated in the common schools. They resided near Starrsville, Newton Co., Ga., until about 1835, when Mr. Wright with his family moved to Ala., and settled in Chambers Co., about ten miles north of Lafayette, the county site. He was a successful and well-to-do farmer; owned a good farm and some twenty or more negro slaves, and was a humane and indulgent master. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Their membership while in Chambers Co., being with Bethel Church, in Northern part of Chambers Co.

Mrs. Wright was an industrious and frugal woman, a good farmers wife, a suitable helpmeet. In Dec., 1853, Mr. Wright moved with his family to Montgomery Co., Ala., and settled near Pinelevel, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died Oct. 7, 1867, and his wife Jeannette died Dec. 26, 187—.

David Wright had two brothers and four sisters. (See No. 307.)

Children:

59. i. NATHANIEL DAVIS[4], b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Margaret E. Blackburn.
ii. MARY SUSAN, b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. H. W. Clark (See No. 16, Part I, the Clark family.)
iii. LOUISA, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. young.
60. iv. DAVID FULTON, b. Aug. 28, 1832; twice m.
61. v. JONATHAN DAVID, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Rosetta V. Parks.
vi. JUDGE, b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 26, 1858.

vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. near Tyler, Tex.
62. viii. FRANCES JEANNETTE, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. J. B. Gay.
63. ix. GEORGIA ANN. b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. I. N. Barron.
x. COLONEL TAYLOR, b. Apr. 9, 1847.
xi. MEREDITH LAFAYETTE, b. Apr. 7, 1852; d. June 20, 1889.
64. xii. QUEEN ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. John E. Cheney.

20.

ELDER BENAJAH[3] GOSS (4) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1809 and married Mariah Darnell, Elder William Lacy officiating. Miss Darnell was born June 16, 1813, and is still living (Dec. 1903) and resides at Lineville, Ala., ninety years old and in good health for a person of her age. We find in Bledsoe's history of the *Liberty Baptist Association,* the following sketch of the life and character of Rev. Benajah Goss:

"Elder Benajah Goss, died at his residence at Union Springs, Ala., on the 5th day of January last (1866), in the fifty-seventh year of his age. He was baptized into the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Church in 1827, and was married to Miss Mariah Darnell, of Morgan Co., Ga., in 1830, (Feb. 4). He was licensed in 1836, ordained to the full ministry in Bethel Church, Chambers Co., Ala., in 1841, by Elders Jesse Moon, John B. Humphries and William Lacy. He was missionary of the Liberty Association and traveled and preached for several years to the destitute, principally in Randolph Co., Ala., where several churches were organized and built up under his ministry.

"As a preacher, his discourses were characterized by sound doctrine and much practical godliness, with great earnestness and anxiety for the salvation of souls. Evidently much good was accomplished through his instrumentality, * * * *. He has gone to his reward, and while he rests from his labors, his work will follow after him. He has left us the rich legacy of Christian example, and testimony to the truth as it in Jesus. He has shown us how to live and how to die. In his last hours of suffering he spoke to his Christian wife of receiving blessings from the Lord—such resignation and Christian fortitude are seldom witnessed as he evidenced to the last. And his voice is stilled in death, his body relieved from suffering, and his spirit is at rest with God. Wherefore,

"*Resolved,* That in the death of Elder Benajah Goss, we feel the cause has lost a zealous defender and our church a devoted advocate, and the community a model of Christian piety.

"*Resolved,* Whilest we mourn the loss of our brother, we humbly bow to the will of God, who worketh *all* things together for good to them who love the Lord.

"*Resolved,* That we deeply sympathize with his bereaved and afflicted companion, and hereby extend to her our heartfelt condolence and sympathy with the assurance that she will ever be remembered in our prayers at the throne of grace." A. J. SLAUGHTER, *Ch. Clerk.*

Apr. 4, 1868.

The following are merited tributes to the aged and surviving companion of Rev. Benajah Goss:

LINEVILLE, ALA., *Apr. 5, 1903.*

Mrs. M. B. Goss is now a resident of Lineville, Ala. She is very old and infirm being afflicted with blindness.

She has been living in this community for several years, and has by her consecrated Christian life and good example, won many friends. Every one who knows Aunt Goss (as she is familiarly called) loves her.

She is a valiant soldier of the cross always ready to speak for her Lord and Master. Although declining in health, her love for Christ and His cause has not relaxed.

She is a member of the Ladies' Aid Society, and while she is providentially hindered from meeting with us, we feel encouraged to know that we have the prayers of this good Christian mother.

May the Lord bless, sustain and comfort this mother in Israel through her declining years, is our prayer. Respectfully submitted,

THE LADIES AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. M. B. Goss, relict of Rev. Benajah Goss, is yet alive—and is living at Lineville, Clay Co., Ala.

She was born June 16, 1813, became the wife of Rev. B. Goss in the seventeenth year of her life, which happy union lasted until the time of his death on Jan. 5, 1867. Husband and wife were devoted to each other. It seemed a delight for him to have her accompany him on his mission tours, and she rejoiced to be his companion in the Lord's service. No children resulting from this union, the husband seemed prone to pet his wife as his child, while trusting her as his companion.

During the recent years, since it has been my pleasure to be her pastor, she seems to live largely in the past. Her husband, his ministry, his life, his devotion, is the topic of her conversation. The good meetings of long ago, the old time religion, the sweet experiences of the past, seem to invigorate and prolong her life.

Her sight is growing very dim, and her strength is ebbing day by day; very soon she will go to join the husband in glory, but while lingering here her desire seems to be to make the world brighter with her living.

No doubt her companionship was a benediction to her husband's ministry and life. The seeds of truth sown by him during his ministry have doubtless been watered with her prayers for these many years.

These are glimpses from her life and conversation. Written by her pastor. J. R. STODGHILL,

Feb. 12, 1903. *Lineville, Ala.*

21.

MARY NEWPORT[3] GOSS (4) was born in Newton Co., Ga., July 8, 1811. She married Washington G. Atkinson, of Jasper Co., Ga., about 1826. (Four Gosses married four Atkinsons.)

Washington and Mary Atkinson reared a family of five sons and daughters. All went to Tex. and settled in Nocogdoches Co., at or near Chireno. Mr. Atkinson died Jan. 1875, and Mrs. Atkinson died Sept. 3, 1882. She was a devoted Christian woman of Baptist faith, greatly beloved by her numerous friends and by her children and grand-children. Children:

65. i. SUSANNAH E.[4], b. ——, was twice m.
ii. JOHN T., b. ——; m. Ann Gilbert.

66. iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Minerva N. Hankla.
67. iv. MARTHA A., b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. W. M. Flournoy.
68. v. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Eliza Hankla.

22.

NANCY[3] WEBB (5) was born in N. C., and married John Gilbert a farmer in 1815. Mr. Gilbert was born in N. C. in 1782. They resided in Forsyth Co., Ga. Children:

69. i. J. H.[4], b. Oct. 1817 m. Rosa Hampton.
ii. MARION, b. May 19, 1819.
iii. J. P., b. Mar., 1829.
iv. MATILDA JANE, b. in 1833.
v. G. W., b. in 1836.

23.

WILLIAM[3] WEBB (5) married and moved to the Northern part of the State of Ga., and died there. He had a son that lived and died at Ringgold, Ga., and several daughters who married and went to Tex. before the Civil War, and to Brazil, South America after the war.

24.

MARTHA[3] WEBB (5) was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was twice married. Her first husband was ——— Sterling and her second husband was Marcus Ambrose.

Mr. Ambrose was born in Pennsylvania or Maryland and was a shoe and boot manufacturer. They are both dead. Children:

Born of first marriage:

70. i. PLEASANT A. STERLING[4], m. ——.

Born of second marriage:

71. i. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Mary Ann Wood.
72. ii. JACOB MARCUS, b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Florinda H. Snellings.
iii. LUCINDA.

25.

SALLY[3] WEBB (5) married ——— Barnett and died leaving one child:

JAMES F.[4] BARNETT, said to reside at Wintersville, Ga.

26.

MATILDA[3] WEBB (5) was born Mar. 3, 1807, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated in the Common Schools and married Warren Coile, a farmer, about Jan., 1828.

Mr. Coile was born in Va., and emigrated to Ga. when a young man. He died in Aug., 1828.

Mrs. Coile was a member of the Baptist Church; was gentle, kind-hearted and of an emotional nature. She was a good housekeeper, industrious and energetic, and was noted for her kindness to her neighbors, especially the sick. She took great interest in the life work of her son, the Rev. James N. Coile. One child:

73. JAMES NICHOLAS[4], b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Susan Elvira McCurdy.

27.

BENJAMIN GOSS[3] WEBB (5) was born Jan. 30, 1811 and married Eliza Frances Goss about 1829.

Miss Goss was born Apr. 14, 1813. They both joined the Baptist Church in early life, lived consistent members all their lives and were respected and law-abiding. They began the battle of life without a home or foot of land; reared a large family and a good many negro children (slaves), the fruits of their industry and economy, most of which was swept away as a result of the Civil War. When Mr. Webb died, July 30, 1890, he owned a farm of 640 acres of land and had several thousand dollars in ready money:

Mrs. Webb died May 5, 1887. They had twelve children:

The eldest daughter[4], m. Roberts, and d. in 1858, leaving four children; one of them, *Horatio William Roberts,* m., lives in Madison Co., Ga., and has several children.

74. HORATIO JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Nancy Angeline Smith.
(For full statement of children see No. 38, page 24.)

28.

SARAH A. W.[3] GOSS (6) was born in Va., and married Nimrod Bramham, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1826.

Mr. Bramham died Apr. 13, 1873.

Mrs. Bramham died May 31, 1883. Children:

74½. i. JOHN HAMILTON[4], m. Annie Dade.
ii. HORACE, m. Miss Davis, of Rockridge, Va., both dead.
75. iii. FANNIE WALKER, b. June 13, 1830; m. Isaac W. Garth.
76. iv. JAMES GOSS, b. May 14, 1836; m. Rosa M. Cook.
77. v. GILLIE MARGARET, b. Mar. 2, 1844; m. Rev. Thos. A. Crenshaw.
78. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. Col. C. S. Peyton.
79. vii. NIMROD, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Frances Carter.

29.

REV. JAMES WALKER[3] GOSS (6) was born in Va., Dec. 29, 1812, was educated at the University of Va., and was a prominent Minister of the Disciples Church, and a large land owner. He at one time was editor of the *Christian Intelligencer,* a religious paper of that denomination, published at Charlottesville, Va. In 1852 he established at his home, *Piedmont Female Academy,* a most flourishing school, having over a hundred students, and was the principal of it for years. In 1866 he was elected President of the *South Kentucky Female College,* located at Hopkinsville, Kentucky. His health failed in 1870, he gave up the position and returned to his home in Va., where he died Nov. 26, 1870.

Rev. James Walker Goss married Jane Ashley Griggs, of Rockbridge Co., Va., who died Aug. 8, 1895. Children:

80. i. JOHN W.[4], b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Isabella P. Kent.
ii. MARY W., single (1902).
81. iii. FANNIE W., m. Maj. George N. Forneyleugh.
82. iv. SARAH J., m. Dr. Wm. C. Shackelford.
v. ELIZA ASHLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. John Preston Goss (See No. 86).
83. vi. ROSA V., m. F. B. Davis.
vii. VIRGINIA, single (1902).

30.

JOHN W.[3] GOSS (6) was born in Va., Oct. 16, 1814, and married Eugenia P. Lewis, of Monroe Co., Va., now W. Va. He died Mar. 16, 1883. He was a representative in the Va. House of Delegates 1854-5. He was High Sheriff two terms and many years and to the time of his death County Clerk. Children:

i. MARY PRESTON[4], killed by a fall from a horse.
ii. JANE WALKER, m. Rev. James H. Carter; reside in St. Louis, Mo.
84. iii. WILLIAM WALKER, b. in Va.; d. July 18, 1863.
85. iv. LYNN LEWIS, b. June 17, 1845; not m.
86. v. JOHN PRESTON, b. May 1, 1847; m. Eliza A. Goss.

vi. SUSAN MASSIE, single, resides at Charlottesville, Va.
vii. ANNIE MONTGOMERY, m. George McKinnie; reside in New Orleans, La.
viii. CHARLES T., single; resides at Charlottesville, Va.
ix. BIRDEE EUGENIA, single; resides at Charlottesville, Va.
87. x. LAWRENCE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 15, 1857; m. Tammasia Teel.

31.

EBENEZER[3] GOSS (6) was born in Va., and married Ann C. Halle (Hall) of Culpepper Co., Va., He died Oct. 17, 1885. He was one of the most successful farmers of Orange Co., Va. He was a member of Lee's body-guard during the Civil War. Children:

i. NANNIE C.[4], m. Capt. Robert Walker, of Davidson, Va. P. O. address, Rochelle, Va.
ii. JANE, m. Rev. Robert Claiborne; address 23 E. 46th St., New York, N. Y.
88. iii. ROSA, m. Mortimer A. Turner.
iv. CHARLOTTE, single.
v. E. LEE, single, owner of the old homestead, Somerset, Orange Co., Va., and one of the best business men of the county.

32.

REV. ISHAM JABUS M.[3] GOSS (7) was an eminent physician and an earnest Christian gentleman, loved and esteemed by a large circle of friends. One child:

MELITA GRIFFITH[4], m. Isham Gordon Goss (See No. 95).

33.

REV. BENJAMIN[3] GOSS (12) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Dec. 1, 1810, and was educated in the common schools. He was thrice married. His first wife was Sarah Roebuck, born Jan. 26, 1814, and was educated in the common schools. They were married June 3, 1829.

Mrs. Goss died Aug. 24, 1839.

Jan. 28, 1840, Mr. Goss married Flora Gordon, born Feb. 11, 1820.

Mrs. Flora Goss died Aug. 8, 1847, and on Oct. 17, 1847, Mr. Goss married Emily Lewis, born about 1812. Rev. Benjamin Goss died in Mar., 1864, Mrs. Emily Goss died in 1885.

In Campbell's *Georgia Baptists* we find the following sketch of the life of Rev. Benjamin Goss:

"Rev. Benjamin Goss was reared to industrial habits, working on the farm from his early boyhood; had scarcely any advantages of education, was quite moral, frugal and industrious. When quite young he was awakened to the importance of religion, and in a still and quiet manner sought the Lord and found Him, as he thought, a precious Saviour, and enjoyed himself much in his private meditations upon God's goodness. He delighted in visiting the house of God, and in hearing the gospel preached, but his timidity and backwardness prevented him from opening his mind to any one.

"At length, after a lapse of several years, he was conversed with on the subject of his Christian experience and was induced to relate it fully. This inspired him with a little more confidence, and he ventured tremblingly to apply to the church for baptism. About 1838 he was received into the fellowship of Vans Creek Church, at Ruckersville, and was baptized by Rev. Asa Chandler. Mr. Goss soon became a zealous and active member of the church, would pray in public when called on, and in a few years was chosen and ordained a deacon. He was ever active and zealous in his religious duties, became a leader in prayer meetings, in which he would sometimes lecture or exhort with great power. The conviction was soon forced on the minds of his brethren that he was designed of God to labor in a higher sphere, which corresponding with his own impressions, he was called to the work of the ministry. He would become so excited and animated when speaking of God's goodness and love, that he seldom failed to impress those who heard him. He was ordained about the year 1854, and for ten successive years he labored in preaching Christ to the people with great earnest zeal and simplicity. His discourses were uniformly short and well-timed as to the surroundings, and were never known to worry his audience, but generally left the impression with the most fastidious that, though the speaker was not a great preacher, nor a learned man, yet he was a good man and was doubtless in earnest in all his unaffected and simple appeals to the heart and conscience of his hearers. He was pastor of Rock Branch Church several years, and was greatly respected and beloved by his flock and congregation. At the time of his death he was also pastor of Bethel Church. He preached his last sermon on Sunday (preceding his death on the following Friday) at a school house a few miles from his residence, during the delivery of which he was observed to be unusually solemn. His disease was brain fever, which produced delirium, so that he was deprived of the privilege of leaving dying testimony to the religion which he had illustrated so well in life. Eternity will doubtless disclose that he, and such as he, accomplished more real good in life and by example they left, than many brilliant men whose eloquence has entranced thousands, but whose lives lacked the savor of real godliness."

Born to Rev. Benjamin Goss, children by his first wife:

89. i. HORATIO JAMES[4], b. Sept. 23, 1832; twice m.
ii. FRANCES E., b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Warren R. McGee; both dead; no children.
90. iii. SARAH H., b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. Elias Judson McGee.

By second wife:

91. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. May 19, 1845; twice m.

34.

REV. ISHAM HAMILTON[3] GOSS (12) was born Dec. 10, 1816, in Elbert Co., Ga., was prepared for college in the local

schools, such as the country afforded at that time, and finished his education at college in Knoxville, Tenn. He married Mary Elizabeth Gordon, a sister of the second wife of his brother Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1840, the Rev. Asa Chandler officiating. Miss Gordon was born Feb., 1818, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church, but joined the Baptist Church after her marriage. Rev. Isham Hamilton Goss was ordained to the Baptist Ministry Apr. 15, 1842.

Mrs. Ella Craft, of Hartwell, Ga., a daughter of Rev. Isham H. Goss, writes:

"My father grew up on the farm, attending such schools as the county afforded. When he expressed a desire for higher education, his father sent him to Knoxville, East Tennessee College, where he remained two years. Soon after his return from college, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Gordon, of Hart Co., Ga. The Gordons were Associate Reformed Presbyterians and had sent their daughters Mary and Flora to what is now known as Duewest, S. C., Female College. Mary, my mother, joined the Baptist Church after she had been married eight years, and after bright conversion, having been convinced from reading the Bible its doctrines are according to the Scriptures. My father was most happily converted before he was married; joined the church and felt called to preach. He was ordained to preach after marriage at Russelville, Elbert Co., Ga. He was a useful minister of the Baptist denomination for forty years, never missed an appointment if it was possible for him to be there; always feeling 'woe is me if I preach not the Gospel.'

"My mother made a good preacher's wife in looking well to the household and carrying on things orderly when he was from home preaching, and seeing that work on the farm went on (slavery times) as if he were there. My father kept up family prayer of nights and mornings and my mother made ready and order for that always. A good helpful wife makes such not seem a burthen but a looked-for and pleasant part of life's program."

We find the following sketch in the *History of Georgia Baptists:* (Index Co.)

"Isham H. Goss during boyhood was solemn, moral and obedient to his father, having lost his mother when quite small. He had, however, the care of a kind step-mother, and his early training was thoroughly religious. * * * In his twenty-first year, in 1837, he journeyed on horseback to Knoxville, Tenn., and entered East Tennessee College, where he remained two years diligently pursuing the prescribed course of studies and reading various works of an instructive character. In Mar., 1839, he started home, traveling by public hack through S. C., that being antecedent to the days of railroads, and intending to return to college and study with a view to practicing law, but Providence ordered otherwise. Attending a general meeting of interest turned his attention most seriously to the subject of his soul's salvation and after several weeks of pungent conviction God was pleased by regeneration to light up his soul with hope of salvation on the 16th of April, 1839, in a manner gloriously overwhelming. Immediately he felt it his duty to tell others of the preciousness of the Saviour he had found. With him old things did indeed pass away,

and all things became new and it now grew to be his great desire to announce to others the grace of God in Christ Jesus. * * * In July, 1839, he united with the Baptist Church at Sardis, being baptized in Cedar Creek by Rev. Asa Chandler on the 6th day of July. He soon began to take part in the public services of the church and even to preach when opportunity offered, but was not licensed until 15th of August, 1840. He was ordained on 15th of April, 1842. Asa Chandler, B. B. Butler, Philip Mathews and Miles B. Jones acting as presbyters. * * * For forty years Mr. Goss was actively engaged in the ministry, most of the time as the regular pastor of churches, but part of the time as an evangelist and missionary, for ten years serving Sarepta Association as such. He baptized a great many persons and the savor of his good influence has been felt wherever he has gone. In all these years God has sustained him mentally, bodily and financially; has permitted him to see eight children grow up and join the church and has given him the unbroken companionship of the wife of his bosom. * * *"

Rev. Isham H.[4] Goss died Apr. 4, 1883. Mrs. Mary E. Goss died Jan. 30, 1891. Children:

92. i. SARAH ELLENOR ANN ELIZABETH[4], Dec. 13, 1841; m. John F. Craft.
ii. HORATIO JAMES, b. Jan. 30; 1844; killed in battle in Confederate Army; buried in Va.
93. iii. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Adella F. Park.
iv. FLORA MARGARET, b. Apr. 11, 1848; m. Willis H. McGee, of Essie, Anderson Co., S. C.
94. v. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. May 11, 1852; m. Isham G. Glower.
95. vi. ISHAM GORDON, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Melita Griffith Goss.
vii. BENJAMIN GILBERT, d. when four months old.

35.

WILLIAM RABURN GOSS (12) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Apr. 21, 1819. He united with the Baptist Church at Vans Creek, Elbert Co., Ga., July, 1839, and in 1845, was ordained to the ministry at the request of that church. He was faithful in the discharge of his duties, punctual in attending his appointments and was an earnest and faithful worker for the cause of his Master.

We find the following sketch regarding him in Campbell's *Georgia Baptists:*

"William Raburn Goss had three brothers, Benjamin, Isham H. and Horatio J. Goss, Jr., whose labors in the ministry were most signally approved of God. After penitent confession of his sins to God and faith in Jesus as the Saviour of sinners, he united with the church at Vans Creek and was baptized by Rev. Asa Chandler in July 1839. Very soon he began to take a deep interest in the cause of Christ and a desire awoke in his bosom to warn his fellow men to lay hold on eternal life. In 1840 he was licensed by his church to preach and in 1845 was ordained at the request of Vans Creek church to the full functions of the ministry. After his ordination, though working on his farm and attending to it, he supplied

the churches as their pastor regularly each Sunday in the month within the bounds of the Serepta Association.

"In 1848 he moved to Franklin Co., Ga., and remained there for ten years. During this time his labors were blessed of the Lord, and accessions were made to his churches each year. In 1859 he settled in Franklin Co., Ala., but from strong convictions of duty and the desire of his brethren, after four years, he returned to his former field of labor. In 1870, Grove Level, one of the churches which he then supplied, enjoyed a most wonderful manifestation of the presence of the Holy Spirit. Rev. I. H. Goss, his brother aided at that meeting and about one hundred were added to the church before its close. One day during the meeting, a beautiful day in August, fifty-three were baptized.

"Rev. W. R. Goss spent most of his ministerial life serving churches in the counties of Elbert, Banks and Jackson. He was a man of medium size, dark hair originally and blue eyes. As a preacher, though not eloquent, he was earnest and his congregations heard him with pleasure and profit. In early life his educational advantages were limited but making the Bible his text book by close and prayerful study of its pages he made a most useful minister of the Gospel."

The Rev. William R. Goss, was thrice married. His first wife was Priscilla Evenson, they were married Aug. 5, 1841, the marriage ceremony being performed by his brother, Rev. Isham H. Goss. Miss Evenson was born Apr. 25, 1825. Of this marriage there were born four children.

Mr. Goss' second wife was Elizabeth Ann Mitchell, of Jackson Co., Ga. They were married June 22, 1847. Miss Mitchell was born Apr. 10, 1821. She was a member of Crooked Creek Baptist Church, Jackson Co., Ga. She lived to see her children grown and all married but one. She died the death of a Christian July 29, 1877; was a noble Christian woman, loved by every one that knew her. As a wife she was ever a faithful, loving helpmeet to her husband; as a mother she was always kind, tender and true, and was a loving mother to the little girl that had fallen to her care. W. R. Goss' third wife was Mrs. Lucy F. Chandler of Madison Co., Ga., She was a member of the Baptist Church and made him a good, kind wife, and was a good step-mother. She bore no children. She survives him and resides, this 1902, at Planter, Ga..

W. B. Goss died at his home near Harmony Grove, Ga., June 16, 1886. He served his churches to the time of his death; one 16 years, one 14, continuously. Children:

By first wife:

96. i. Mary Elizabeth[4], b. Aug. 30, 1842; twice m.
97. ii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1844; m. G. W. McCullom.

98. iii. FLORA FRANCES, b. Aug 13, 1845; m. Wm. J. Killingsworth.
One died in infancy.

By second wife:

99. i. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. May 18, 1849; m. Louisa Parilee Carithers.
100. ii. EMMA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. D. M. Burns.
101. iii. ISHAM HAMILTON, b. Apr. 28, 1853; twice m.
102. iv. AMELIA DORA, b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Warren Webb.
v. DAYTON MALLORY, b. Jan. 2, 1857; d. June 25, 1864.
103. vi. ELLA, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. Julius N. Hudson.

36.

HORATIO JAMES[3] GOSS (12) was born in Hart Co., Ga., Jan. 24, 1821, received his early education in the neighboring schools until nearly grown and then went to Penfield, Ga., to complete his education. He joined the Baptist Church and was baptized by the Rev. Asa Chandler. He came to be a very meek and gentle man; was a great lover of all that was pure and good. He married Sarah Frances Warren, Dec. 26, 1843, his brother, Rev. J. H. Goss, officiating.

Miss Warren was born Oct. 26, 1827, in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated at Ruckersville, Ga.

In 1859 Mr. Goss moved from Elbert Co., Ga., to Cherokee Co., Ala., and in 1863 he returned to the State of Ga., and settled in Marion County.

Mr. Goss was ordained to the Baptist Ministry and was a zealous and useful preacher. He was a model husband, ever kind to the wife of his choice; a kind and indulgent father; a good neighbor, kind and charitable to the poor, saying "he that giveth to the poor lendeth to the Lord" and "that it was more blessed to give than receive." He bore his last illness of long duration with patience and meekness and often talked of his future to his children, and with an abiding faith in the promises of the gospel, awaited his reward. He died Mar. 19, 1874. Mrs. Goss, it is said, was a very handsome woman; made a good preacher's wife and like her husband was ever ready to help the needy, was always lively and cheerful; had a sunny disposition. She loved her church, loved to attend its services and took an active part in church work; was a member of a missionary society. She joined

the Baptist church soon after she was married. She was greatly afflicted in her latter years, as the result of an injury from a fall, but with remarkable patience endured her affliction and died in Bowman, Ga., Aug. 15, 1901. Children:

104. i. JEREMIAH WARREN[4], b. Jan 12, 1845; m. Cora H. Alexander.
ii. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Dec. 1, 1846; not m.; resides at Bowman, Ga.
iii. LOLA AMANDA, b. Apr. 22, 1848; not m.
105. iv. ELIZABETH KATHERINE, b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. James A. Seegar.
106. v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. George H. Mann.
vi. EMMA GEE, b. Sept. 16, 1858; d. Aug., 1886.
107. vii. MINNIE LEE, b. July 8, 1865; m. Robert S. Andrew.
viii. MAGGIE PENELOPE, b. Sept. 9, 1867; not m.
108. ix. JENNIE POPE, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Llewellyn M. Hulme.

37.

SALLIE[3] GOSS (12) married John G. Rogers, a river boatman on the Savannah river. Mrs. Rogers was a member of the Baptist Church. She died in Hart Co., was ninety-four years old. One child:

MARIAM[4].

38.

ELIZA FRANCES[3] GOSS (12) was born Apr. 14, 1813, in Hart Co., Ga., was educated in the country schools and married Benjamin Goss Webb, a farmer, in May, 1829. Mr. Webb was born Jan. 30, 1811, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated in the country schools. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They are both dead. Children:

i. MATILDA[4], d. when small.
ii. NANCY.
iii. ELIZABETH, d. in 1888.
109. iv. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Rachel E. Gholston.
v. HORATIO JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1839.
vi. WILLIAM PLEASANT, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. in Civil War.
vii. ISHAM HAMILTON.
viii. JOHN HARRISON, b. Mar. 14, 1846.
ix. ELIZA FRANCES.
x. SARAH CATHERINE.
xi. JUDGE WARREN.
xii. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. May 5, 1857; m. Jackson Oliver Hunt; he died; she resides at Pelzer, S. C.

40.

NANCY[3] GOSS (12) was born in 1809, was educated in the common schools and married John McCurry, a farmer.

Mr. McCurry was born Apr. 28, 1804, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. John McCurry died Apr. 21, 1870. Mrs. McCurry died in 1885. Children:

110. i. MARY ELIZABETH[4], b. 1828; m. James Herring.
ii. SARAH CATHERINE, m. first Stevenson, 2d A. H. Park. P. O. address, Hartwell, Ga.
iii. ELIZA FRANCES, m. Isham Burns. He died at Hartwell, Ga.
111. iv. LOUISA ANTOINETTE; m. James D. Rice.
112. v. JOHN BENJAMIN.
vi. NANCY, d. in infancy.
112. vii. HORATIO JAMES.
113. viii. ANGUS L., b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Susan F. Richardson.
ix. WILLIAM HAMILTON, surgeon dentist at Hartwell, Ga.
114. x. ISHAM LUTHER, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Nannie H. Jarard.
115. xi. ALEXANDER ROBERT, b. Nov. 31, 1849; m. Ella Rees.
116. xii. ASBURY GOSS, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Fannie Benson.

41.

ANN ELIZABETH[3] GOSS (12) was born Dec. 16, 1824, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in the local schools and married William J. Roebuck. Mr. Roebuck was born in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated at his native place. He was a merchant and farmer. He and his wife were Baptists in religious faith. They resided in Elbert Co. W. J. Roebuck died in Aug. 1854. Mrs. Ann E. Roebuck died in June, 1887. Children:

i. JAMES HORATIO[4], b. Aug. 29, 1843; killed in battle during the Civil War, Sept. 4, 1862.
117. ii. ZEDORA F., b. July 10, 1845; m. Peyton S. Norman.
iii. ———, m. Lide Esq; they reside at Hartwell, Ga.
118. iv. EMILY ANN, b. June 20, 1848; m. Charles W. Seidel.

FOURTH GENERATION.

42.

LOUISA[4] GOSS (13) was twice married. Her first husband was William L. Birk. They were married February 8, 1831.

Birk died leaving no children. She then married Henry B. Barrott. They had several children and moved to Ark. She died about 1880.

43.

MARTHA ANN[4] GOSS (13) married Robert J. Williams in 1855, a man of good family. They raised five children, all farmers and men of good standing.

44.

BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS[4] GOSS (13) attended school at Pinelevel, Montogomery Co., Ala., Prof. Jesse H. Dickson, principal; and in 1861 entered school at Coosa River Institute; left school and volunteered in 3d Alabama Regiment, C. S. A., and was killed at Malvern Hill, July 2, 1862.

45.

WILLIAM DAVIS[4] GOSS (13) was born July 18, 1840, and was educated in the common schools. He volunteered in the service of the Confederate States in 1862, served through the war and surrendered with Gen. Lee at Appomattox in 1865. He was severely wounded at Drury's Bluff in 1864. He returned home after the war and married Jane, daughter of Rev. James Allen, a Baptist minister, Dec. 16, 1866. Miss Allen was born in the State of Ga., Jan. 26, 1842; a devoted Christian and faithful wife and mother. They resided for many years in Chilton Co., Ala., and more recently at 4222 Fourth Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

The entire family are members of the Baptist Church, take active part in church work and the affairs of State. The men are all Democrats and are all farmers except one, who is engaged in teaching. Children:

i. VICTORIA GENEVA[5], b. July 2, 1870.
ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS, b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Winey May.
iii. WILLIAM ALBERT. } Twins, b. May 17, 1878.
iv. JAMES NAPOLEON. }
v. EUGENE, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

46.

MARTHA ANN[4] GOSS (15) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Dec. 18, 1821, was married to William Lancaster in Troup Co.,

Ga., May 14, 1837. They had nine children. Thus you see she was only sixteen years of age when she had taken upon her self the duties and responsibilities of a wife. She made a most excellent wife, was a devoted and loving mother, a consecrated Christian, having joined the Missionary Baptist Church at twelve years of age. She was loyal to her church and its cause. William Lancaster, her husband, was born in North Carolina Feb. 7, 1815; was a good Christian man, a good husband and a friend to all in distress. He was a member of the Congregational Methodist Church, a noble and patriotic man. Fought in the Civil War and was captain of the 3rd Battalion of Ala. Volunteers; was a planter and financier. There seems always to have been in the family a strong tendency to the independence of agricultural pursuits. He contracted a fatal disease while fighting for the "lost cause" and was sticken down at Greenville, Ala. His wife went to him, tenderly nursed him until he became able to be brought home. After reaching home he continued to grow weaker until the end, which came Oct. 31, 1864, and was buried at Good Hope, Ala. His wife was left in easy circumstances, though with five small children to raise. But she was a woman "that looketh well to the ways of her household," and by perseverance and good management she lived on and raised her children in plenty. In the latter part of her life she was a great sufferer and many, many times have her children persuaded her to "break up" and make their homes her home, but she never consented, but clung to the "old home." The house still stands on an elevation near the public road leading from Wetumpka to Tallasee. It is a large white house, veranda back and front. It has quite a colonial appearance with its large square columns supporting its front. It was here that this good woman lived, and here she died on Oct. 2, 1882. Her last words were "dust thou art and unto dust thou shalt return and the spirit unto the God who gave it."

The record of this family is a noble one, showing that the family, through every variety of experience and trial, has kept a high respectability and met all the demands of life with ability, fortitude and success. Children:

119. i. JOHN AUSTIN[5], b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Frances Aldora Lett.
120. ii. MARY M., b. Feb. 16, 1842; twice m.
121. iii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1861.

122. iv. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Lucretia Viola Lett.
123. v. MARTHA E., b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. A. S. Hollifield.
124. vi. SARAH PERMELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Geo. M. Harrington.
125. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Lula C. Osburn.
126. viii. CHARLES ALONZO, b. June 3, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1887.
127. ix. HENRY JOSEPHUS, b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Margaret Philips.

47.

MARY ANN[4] GOSS (15) was born Oct. 12, 1823, and married David Madison Dickson Apr. 25, 1839. Mr. Dickson was born Dec. 12, 1811. He was a successful farmer and good and esteemed citizen. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. The latter years of their life were spent near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. He died Apr. 5, 1877, and Mrs. Dickson died July 21, 1899. Children:

128. i. MARY ANN REBECCA, b. May 24, 1842; m. N. A. Evans.
129. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1846; twice m.
130. iii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. Aug. 26, 1847; thrice m.
131. iv. DAVID MADISON, JR., b. July 24, 1850; m. Blandy Enbank.
v. CAROLINE POSEY, b. May 30, 1853; d. in 1865.
132. vi. VIRGINIA GOSS, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Henry Townsend.
vii. JOHN GIBBS, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
133. viii. JAMES DAVIS, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Jessie Thomas.
134. ix. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Hattie Stough.
135. x. THOMAS AUBREY, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Pauline Martin.

48.

REV. JOHN GIBBS[4] GOSS (15) was born Jan. 17, 1826, and married Miss Maddox. He resided in Heard Co., Ga. He was at one time, about 1870, interested in a mercantile business at Montgomery, Ala., in co-partnership with his brother, James Davis Goss, and his brother-in-law, David M. Dickson. Rev. John G. Goss and his wife had one son, who was a physician and who died in Louisiana, leaving one child, a son.

49.

JAMES DAVIS[4] GOSS (15) was born May 17, 1828, and married Alice Jones at Union Springs, Ala., where he resided for some years. His wife died and he married again in Ocala, Fla., and died there several years since. Born of first marriage, one child:

HARRY[5].

50.

JUDGE JESSE[4] HAMILTON GOSS (15) was born Mar. 19, 1830, and was twice married. His first wife was Julia Newman of Va. His second, Mrs. R. P. Ramley. He resided at Gainesville, Fla., was a U. S. district judge, and died at Gainesville several years since. Children:

By his first wife:

JULIA N.[5], m. Birdsong and resides at Lagrange, Ga.

By second wife:

i. JESSE H.
ii. JOHN G.
iii. MARY H., dead.
iv. BETTIE.
v. NELLIE.

51.

SUSANNAH ELIZABETH[4] GOSS (15) was born Mar. 6, 1832, and married ——— Dunson of Troup Co., Ga., where they resided. After the close of the Civil War Mr. Dunson bought a small farm of 400 acres of the writer near Pinelevel, Ala., but never moved to it.

The descendants of this family are prominent in business and social circles at Lagrange and elsewhere in Troup Co., Ga., but we have not been able to obtain more definite information of them.

(*Communicated since the above was in type.*)

LAGRANGE, GA., *June 21, 1904.*

Mr. H. W. Clark,
Montgomery, Ala.

MY DEAR SIR: In reply to your inquiry of the 18th, beg to say that Dr. John G. Goss's wife's maiden name was *Maddox*. They raised only one child, Jesse M. Goss, who moved to Texas some years ago, and married Miss Eula M. Randall of that State, and by this marriage, he had one son, Jesse M. Goss, who is now a full grown man and a prominent physician in Houston, Texas. Jesse M. Goss, Sr., died several years ago in Brenham, Tex.

Regarding the descendants of my parents, Sanford Harris Dunson and Susan Elizabeth (Goss) Dunson, will say that I am the oldest child. Walker Dunson, of Atlanta; Joseph E. Dunson, Albert Dunson, and Edgar H. Dunson, all of Lagrange; Florence L. Dunson (married Frank P. Moseley) and Leila S. Dunson (married B. F. Carter), are the two daughters who died some years ago. Pearl Alma Dunson (married Chas. T. Hudson) and lives near Lagrange. I married Lettie Andrews Ball, and we have six children, *Walker S., Elizabeth, Jarrell, Ridley, Alfred Colquitt.* and *Mae Anulet* Dunson, all of whom live here. Walker Dunson married Miss Willie Moore, of Atlanta, and have four children, *Edith, Elizabeth, Gladys,* and *Marion,* all girls. Joseph E. Dunson married Miss Mamie Abraham, of this city, and they have four children, as follows: *Joseph E., Jr., Florence, Claude,* and *Albert*—all living. Edgar H. Dunson married Miss Helen Sledge, of this place, and they have two girls, *Eleanor* and *Mildred.* Albert Dunson has never married.

In a business way will say that I am President of the Dixie Cotton Mills; J. E. Dunson is President of the Lagrange Banking & Trust Co.; Albert Dunson is President of the J. E. Dunson & Bros. Co., groceries, and W. S. Dunson is Secretary of the Dixie Cotton Mills, etc., etc.

Yours truly,

O. A. DUNSON.

52.

ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE[4] GARRARD (18) was born in Putnam Co., Ga., Oct. 31, 1825, and married Washington Wade Leak, a farmer, in Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 3, 1843.

Mr. Leak was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 20, 1822. He, with his family, moved to Ala. and settled near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Dec. 24, 1852. Mr. Leak was a member of the Methodist Church and his wife was a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. WILLIAM SIMS[5], b. Oct. 16, 1844; was a member of 51st Ala. Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
ii. JOHN RUFUS, b. Sept. 3, 1846; was sick in Confederate hospital at Raleigh, N. C. The place was taken by the U. S. troops and he was not heard of after that; supposed to have died.
136. iii. JAMES DAVIS, b. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Clementine Parker.
137. iv. MARTHA ADALINE KITURA, b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. Edward Jefferson Harris.
138. v. LAURA FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Enoch Hale Salter.
vi. HIRAM JOSEPH, b. Nov. 21, 1852.

53.

DR. JOHN DAVIS[4] GARRARD (18) was born Dec. 16, 1827, in Newton Co., Ga., and with the family emigrated to Ala. in 1852. He married Marion Grisset Mooney May 25, 1854, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., where he was for some years engaged in the practice of medicine. Mrs. Mooney was born Jan. 25, 1825, and was educated at Orion, Pike Co., Ala.

In 18— Dr. Garrard settled in Birmingham, Ala., where he spent the remainder of his life and died Jan. 9, 1903. Children:

139. i. ALICE JESSIE[5], b. Apr. 25, 1855; m. H. H. McCrary.
140. ii. LILLIAN GRISSET, b. July 31, 1857; m. R. J. Miles.
141. iii. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Susie M. Williams.

54.

HIRAM JESSE[4] GARRARD (18) was born Dec. 4, 1829, in Newton Co., Ala., and removed to Ala. with the family in 1852.

He was a school teacher of some note; taught at Pinelevel Institute, Pinelevel, Ala., and at Linden, Marengo Co., Ala. He married Hannah H. Hart of Marengo Co., Feb. 12, 1861. He died suddenly of heart failure Dec. 17, 1890, in Kaufman, Tex. Children:

i. WALTER GRANBURY[5], attorney-at-law, Greenville, Tex.
ii. FRANK WADSWORTH, Kaufman, Tex.
iii. WILLIAM HART, d. young.
iv. ROBERT JESSE, d. young.
v. HIRAM S., d. young.

55.

NANCY ANN[4] GARRARD (18) was born Dec. 12, 1832, in Newton Co., Ga., and married, first, John Milton Battle, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 9, 1856. Mr. Battle was born in Telfair Co., Ga., Feb., 1830, and died in the Confederate States Army at Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1863.

On Nov. 16, 1865, Mrs. Battle married Dr. Ezekiel H. Rowell. Dr. Rowell was born in Pike Co., Ala., in Feb., 1835. He moved with his family to Tex., and settled in Jones Co., P. O. address, Funston. Children:

Of first marriage:

142. i. ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Milton C. Townsend.
ii. HENRY JESSE, b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1861.

Of second marriage:

143. i. MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. John McCaskill.
144. ii. CLINTON GORDON, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Lucy Vaughn.
145. iii. EDGAR FULLER, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Mattie Wilkins.
146. iv. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. June 27, 1873; m. Minnie Claton.

56.

MARY SUSANNAH[4] GARRARD (18) was born in Newton Co., Ga., June 23, 1835, and married John W. Enbank Feb., 1857. They reside near Hector, Bullock Co., Ala. Children:

i. WALTER T. S.[5], b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
147. ii. WILLIAM G., b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Amelia Tompkins.
148. iii. ARIE G., b. Aug. 28, 1866; twice m.

57.

REV. JOSEPH WILLIAM[4] GARRARD (18) was born Sept. 10, 1839, in Newton Co., Ga. He professed religion and joined

the Baptist Church in 1849. When twelve years old the family moved to Ala., and about four years thereafter he returned to Ga., and completed his education at Starrsville. He returned to Ala. and enlisted in the 6th Ala. Regiment for service in the Confederate States Army, and with the exception of about 21 months in prison, served during the Civil War. He married Rachel Jackson Feb. 20, 1866.

Miss Jackson was born in 1844 and joined the Baptist Church in 1862.

Mr. Garrard moved to Tex. in 1869; in 1875 was ordained as a minister of the Gospel by the Missionary Baptist Church, and has continued to proclaim the Gospel story since. On July 25, 1890, his loving wife, who had blessed his life for thirty years, as only a good wife could do, died and left him to fight the battle of life alone. As a reward for his faithful labors his children who are living have all professed religion and joined the Baptist Church. Children:

i. ALONZO EUGENE[5], b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
ii. ADOLPHUS EWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. July 18, 1870.
149. iii. HIRAM JACKSON, b. Jan 1, 1871; m. Lou Walls.
150. iv. WILEY GORDON, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Ola E. Shaw.
151. v. ROBERT STELL, b. Apr. 20, 1875.
vi. WALTER THEOPHILUS, b. Apr. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.
152. vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. J. C. Gray.
153. viii. IDA MAY, b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. L. A. Shaw.
ix. EMMA AMARILLIA, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
x. JOSEPH WILLIAM JR., b. Oct. 26, 1886.

58.

JOSEPHINE CORNELIA[4] GARRARD (18) was born in Newton Co., Ga., May 3, 1848, and married Abner Jackson at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866. They moved to Tex. and settled in Hunt Co. Children:

i. MATTIE ADELL[5], b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. July 5, 1871.
154. ii. JOHN BUNYAN, b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. Sarah Duboys.
155. iii. MINNIE LEE, b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Charles L. Rice.
156. iv. ANNIE LAURA, b. Apr. 23, 1873; m. Steven A. Carter.
157. v. HIRAM ALPHONSO, b. Feb. 27, 1876; m. Cornelia Fergurson.
158. vi. JOSEPH ABNER, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Dollie Haterly.
vii. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. Nov. 1, 1882.
viii. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1885.
ix. THOMAS GARRARD, b. Apr. 2, 1888.

59.

NATHANIEL DAVIS[4] WRIGHT (19) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Jan. 3, 1827, received a good common school education; taught school for several years in Chambers Co., Ala., and in early part of 1853 went to Montgomery Co., and superintended the farm of his father, making a crop preparatory for the removal of the family the next winter. He was a successful business man, industrious and enterprising and was for some years engaged in operating a sawmill, at which he made money. He married Margaret E. Blackburn at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., July 22, 1857. Miss Blackburn was born Dec. 15, 1842. Mr. Wright was in the Confederate army in the latter years of the Civil War and after the surrender, though stripped of most of his property, was very soon actively engaged in business again, being very successful, and died Oct 24, 1884, leaving his family well provided for. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was prominent and influential in the community in which he lived. Children:

159. i. MARY E.[5], b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Robert W. Robinson.
160. ii. GEORGIA JEANNETTE, b. Mar. 6, 1862; m. A. H. Enbank.
161. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
162. iv. ZULA E., b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. William M. Hudson.

60.

DAVID FULTON[4] WRIGHT (19) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1832. He went with the family from Chambers to Montgomery Co., Ala., in Dec., 1853. He married his cousin, Mary L., daughter of Meredith and Jane Wright, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 2, 1855.

Mary L. Wright died and David F. Wright married Emaline M. Swint June 16, 1859, at Pinelevel, Ala. He was in the army of the Confederate States, in Va. was captured and imprisoned at Elmira, N. Y., where he died Oct. 17, 1864. Children:

Of first marriage:

163. CAROLINE ELMIRA[5], b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Wm. F. McGee.

Of second marriage:

i. THEODOSIA M., b. Apr. 14, 1860.
ii. LEANDER, b. Aug. 3, 1861; d. Dec. 31, 1861.
iii. AMELIA CORDELIA, b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 16, 1863.

164. iv. JOHN MORGAN. } Triplets, b. Feb. 3, 1864.
v. THOMAS JACKSON.
vi. ROBERT LEE.
John Morgan d. day of birth; Robert Lee d. at Evergreen, Ala., Jan. 19, 1880.

61.

JONATHAN DAVID WRIGHT (19) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Dec. 24, 1835; was educated in the common school; went with his parents from Chambers to Montgomery Co., Ala., in Dec., 1853. He married Rosetta Virginia Parks at the residence of her parents at Pinelevel, Ala., Jan. 16, 1862. She was born in Columbia Co., Ga., Dec. 6, 1844. He was in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, was wounded but recovered after many months of nursing and has enjoyed good health since. He is a member of the Baptist Church at Pinelevel, where he resides, and his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. His business is farming, at which he has been reasonably successful and provided for a large family. Children:

165. i. EMMA PERMELIA[5], b. May 1, 1864; m. Robert Lee Carter.
166. ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. America T. Pitts.
167. iii. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1868; twice m.
168. iv. FANNIE MILDRED, b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. Green S. Winfield.
169. v. SUSAN VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. F. V. Battle.
170. vi. JAMES EVANS. } Twins, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
171. vii. BENJAMIN GOSS.
James Evans m. Bessie Goudelock; Benjamin Goss m. Dora Downing.
viii. JOHN BUNYAN, b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
ix. EDGAR NATHAN, b. May 5, 1879; d. Oct. 16, 1904.
172. x. JESSIE CORINNE, b. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Henry E. Battle.
xi. ALBERTA ROSALINE, b. Sept. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1890.
xii. MARY LUVENIA, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
xiii. ELLA BLANCHE, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. May 7, 1897.

62.

FRANCES JEANNETTE[4] WRIGHT (19) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Jan. 24, 1843, was educated in the common schools, and married Julius Brown Gay, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 11, 1860.

Julius B. Gay was a son of Hiram Gay of Iredell Co., N. C. His ancestors came to America from Ireland about 1715. He was born in Iredell Co., N. C., and came to Ala., when about eleven years old, with his mother and sisters and they settled in Randolph Co. He received only a limited common school education,

started in the world as a poor boy, taking service at any honorable employment, and at time of his marriage was a sales clerk in a large grocery store in the city of Montgomery. He very soon engaged in business on his own account, beginning in a small way in the retail grocery business. He was a successful merchant, did business for a while in Talladega, Ala., and after the war engaged in business in the city of Montgomery, wholesale grocery and accumulated a handsome fortune. He and his wife were members of the First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. Mrs. Gay died in June, 1883.

On 18 , Mr. Gay married Ellen Jones of Montgomery Co., Ala., a refined Christian woman, member of the Baptist Church and of a prominent family. Mr. Gay died at Los Angeles, Cal., of chronic bronchitis 18 . Children:

Of first marriage:

173. i. Charles Linn, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. Ida Belle Smith.
174. ii. John Floyd, b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Julia Almetta Teague.
175. iii. William David, b. Oct. 8, 1867; twice m.
176. iv. Edwin Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. Lula Huffham.
177. v. Minnie Lee, b. July 28, 1872; twice m.
178. vi. Frances Julius (a daughter), b. Aug. 4, 1877.

Of second marriage:

Julius B., Jr.

63.

GEORGIA ANN[4] WRIGHT (19) was born in Chambers Co., Ala. Apr. 21, 1845, was educated in the common schools and married Isaac Newton Barron, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 21, 1865. Mr. Barron was born in Troup Co., Ga., Sept. 7, 1836, and received only a common school education. He joined the Confederate army in 1861, 6th Ala. Regiment, Independent Rifles, of Montgomery, and was honorably discharged in June, 1865, after four years of hard service. He engaged in farming and after some four years moved to Smith Co., Tex., in Jan., 1870, and settled near Tyler, Tex., where they reside. He is engaged in farming, dairying and the vegetable business. Children:

i. Myrtie Eulalia[5], b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. Oct. 16, 1882.
179. ii. Nathan Herbert, b. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Annie Russell.
180. iii. Joseph Newton, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Ida Ellerd.
181. iv. Frances Estella, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. J. H. Wilkins.

v. Susan Goss, b. May 6, 1875; d. June 22, 1890.
vi. Sarah Jeannette, b. Mar. 9, 1877.
vii. Queenie Annie, b. Jan. 25, 1879; d. Apr. 10, 1895.
viii. William Henry Harrison, b. June 1, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
ix. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1883.
x. Georgia Achsah, b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
xi. Grover Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1887; d. May 6, 1890.

64.

QUEEN ANN[4] WRIGHT (19) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Oct. 24, 1849, was educated in the common schools, principally at Pinelevel Institute, and married Mr. John Edmond Cheney at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 11, 1876.

Mr. Cheney was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1845. Children:

i. William Bellinger[5], b. Dec. 14, 1880.
ii. John Hulett, b. May 17, 1882.
iii. Edward Wright, b. June 16, 1887.
All born at Goodwater, Coosa Co., Ala.

65.

SUSANNAH E.[4] ATKINSON (21) was twice married. Her first husband was John McKee, a school teacher, from whom she was divorced for statutory reasons, and without issue. Her second husband was Josiah Beaman. Mrs. Beaman was a Primitive Baptist in religious faith. She died in Tex. in Nov., 1891. Mr. Beaman died in Tex. in 1898. Children:

A daughter[5], Mrs. L. A. M. Stanley, resides in the vicinity of Giddings, Tex., and has five children. L. W. and B. G., sons, reside at Giddings. The former is m. and has six children.

66.

JOSEPH HENRY[4] ATKINSON (21) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1833, and died Aug. 27, 1863. He married Minerva Nancy Hankla Jan. 25, 1855. Miss Hankla was born in Miss., Mar. 9, 1837. She died Apr. 1, 1898. Children:

182. i. Martha Matilda[5], b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. R. D. Love.
183. ii. John Thomas, b. June 16, 1857; m. Ella L. Garrett.
184. iii. Eliza Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. Thos. H. Foote.
185. iv. Millie Eugenia, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 11, 1889.
186. v. Joseph Henry Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Ruth A. Mooney.

67.

MARTHA A.[4] ATKINSON (21) was born Feb. 25, 1836, in Butts Co., Ga., and married Warren Mitchell Flournoy, a farmer, in 1849.

Mr. Flournoy was born in Miss in 1824, and was educated at Chireno, Tex.

Mrs. Flourney is a member of the Methodist Church. She resides at Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex. Children:

187. i. MERCER WASHINGTON[5], b. 1850; m. Sallie Doriss.
188. ii. MARY, b. 1853; m. R. R. Wilson.
189. iii. JOHN, b. 1858; twice m.
190. iv. SAM MARTIN, b. 1860; m. Mattie Nichols.
v. WARNER, b. in 1862; d. young.
vi. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, dead.
191. vii. EULA, b. 1865; m. J. C. Hallowell.
viii. NETTIE, b. June 12, 1868; m. Leathe, and d. at 21 years old.
192. ix. EDNA BELLE, b. 1871; twice m.
193. x. ELI HUGH, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. Pearl Page.

68.

BENJAMIN ARTHUR[4] ATKINSON (21) was born Aug. 24, 1838, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Atlanta, Ga., and married Eliza Hankla Jan. 17, 1860. Miss Hankla was born Dec. 2, 1841, at Milam, Sabine Co., Tex., and was educated at Redmound Seminary.

Benjamin A. Atkinson died in the Confederate States army in 1863 at Little Rock, Ark. Children:

i. MARY A.[5], b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1865.
194. ii. BENNIE ARTHUR, b. Jan. 15, 1863; m. William Henry Gray.

69.

J. H.[4] GILBERT (22) was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., in Oct., 1817, and married Rosa Hampton in 1840. Miss Hampton was born in 1819 in Madison Co., Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert were Baptist and resided at Gravel Springs, Ga. Children:

i. MATILDA JANE[5], b. 1841.
ii. SARAH, b. 1842.
iii. J. C., b. 1847.
iv. J. H., b. 1849.
v. S. W., b. 1851.
vi. G. W., b. 1852.
vii. A. B., b. 1855.

70.

PLEASANT A.[4] STERLING (24) b. —— m. ——. Children:

i. ALICE[5], b. ——; m. M. M. Nicholson.
ii. CARRIE, b. ——; m. Edward Summers, and they have seven or eight children.

71.

GEORGE W.[4] AMBROSE (24) was born Feb. 11, 1823, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated at Lawrenceville, Ga., and married Mary Ann Wood. His business was merchandising and farming. Mrs. Ambrose is a member of the M. E. Church South. She resides at Lawrenceville, Ga. Children:

i. CHARLES CLINTON[5].
ii. MARY.
iii. SALLIE.
iv. CHARLTON.
v. GEORGIA.
vi. DORA.

72.

JACOB MARCUS[4] AMBROSE (24) was born Oct. 7, 1826, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Lawrenceville, Ga. He married Florinda H. Snellings Oct., 1845. Miss Snellings was born in 1818 in Morgan Co., Ga.

Mr. Ambrose is a manufacturer of tin and hollow ware and is also engaged in farming. He is, and his wife was, a member of the Baptist Church. He resides at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Children:

i. MATTIE VIRGINIA[5], b. 1846.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 1848.
iii. HENRY JACKSON, b. Aug. 3, 1850.
iv. GEORGE ALBIN, b. 1852.
v. JACOB AUGUSTUS, b. July 26, 1854.
vi. MARY TALLULAH, b. Aug. 3, 1856.
vii. FLORINDA, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

73.

REV. JAMES NICHOLAS[4] COILE (26) was born Dec. 8, 1828, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at Meson Academy, Lexington, Ga.; and married Susan Elvira McCurdy Jan. 11, 1849. Miss McCurdy was born June 4, 1826, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Paoli, Madison Co.

Rev. Jas. N. Coile was a good preacher, a good teacher and a good farmer. He began preaching after his marriage and sold a farm to improve his education for this purpose, and went to

school in Lexington, Ga., with three of his oldest children. After this he spent his life in Northeast Georgia, preaching, teaching and farming till the day of his death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1878.

He was one of the purest and best of men, never wronging any one, but honest and just in all his dealings with his fellow men. He ranks among the best men and among the best preachers of his section of the State. His wife, Susan E. Coile, shared with him a large part of the burden and honor of his strenuous but useful and successful life. She took care of the stuff and children at home while he went away to his work. Thus the farm and house work went on just the same, and the children were under as good control when he was gone as when at home. Mrs. Coile resides at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Children:

i. JAMES WARREN[5], b. Nov. 10, 1849; d. July 8, 1865. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and gave promise of a useful and successful life.
195. ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. Dec. 17, 1851; m. Mildred A. E. Mathews.
196. iii. WILLIAM MARION, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Mary Emma Eberhart.
197. iv. BENJAMIN ISHAM, b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Sarah Annie Butler.
198. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1859; m. E. F. Holliman.
199. vi. MATILDA FRANCES, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. R. T. Pittard.
200. vii. FRANKLIN WEST, b. Dec. 16, 1864; m. Annie L. Spier.
201. viii. JOSEPH GIBSON, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Lucy Aiken.

74.

HORATIO JAMES[4] WEBB (27) was born Mar. 7, 1839, was educated in the common schools, and married Nancy Angeline Smith Dec. 19, 1878. Miss Smith was born Apr. 23, 1852, in Jackson Co., Ga., and was educated in a country school. Mr. Webb is a farmer and it is really refreshing to read his story of the farm life of the family. Writing, he says:

"I am a farmer. Our farm is four miles south of Comer, containing 175 acres. Our cottage home has seven rooms. We raise corn, cotton, wheat, oats, peas, potatoes and meat; have beans, cabbage and tomatoes, strawberries, grapes, peaches, apples, prunes, plums, and cherries. We keep cows and have milk and butter. We raise chickens and have chickens and eggs. We keep bees and have honey. Then we run our little cannery in the summer and can corn, beans, peaches, tomatoes and strawberries, so we can have these things any time of the year.

"We read the papers: The *Weekly Constitution*, the *Semi-weekly Journal, Sunny South, Christian Index, Home and Farm*, the *Woman's Home Companion*, the *Cincinnati Weekly Enquirer* and our county paper, the *Oglethorpe Echo*. We have our flower yard and raise flowers to decorate

our house with. We keep an organ for our children to make music on. I have lived in the settlement where I was born sixty-four years and have never been drunk or in jail. I have a powerful good wife. She was raised a Presbyterian. She is a splendid cook, a nice seamstress, cuts and makes our girls' dresses, does a great deal of nice knitting, such as shawls and lace work, drawn work, &c. She is a good Baptist and loves to attend the services of her church."

Children:

i. BENJAMIN HAMILTON[5], b. Jan. 22, 1880; dead.
202. ii. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Oct. 7, 1881; m. Fannie L. Burton.
203. iii. PEARL EMMA, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Wiley R. Raiden.
iv. BRANTLEY BLOOFIELD, b. Jan. 23, 1886; dead.
v. OLA ESTELLE, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
vi. JAMES ALFRED, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
vii. MARY ETNA, b. Mar 1, 1893.
viii. FLOSSIE, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

74½.

JOHN HAMILTON[4] BRANHAM (28) married Annie Dade of Orange Co., Va. They reside in Tex. P. O. address, Yoakum, DeWitt Co., Tex., and have a large family of children.

75.

FANNIE WALKER[4] BRAMHAM (28) was born June 13, 1830, in Va., was educated at Charlottesville, Va., and married Isaac W. Garth, a farmer, of Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1845. Mr. Garth was born Mar. 25, 1819, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Charlottesville. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. Mr. Garth's paternal grandfather was Thomas Garth, a large land owner in both Albemarle and Orange counties, Va. His father was Garland Garth, who married Susan Crenshaw. Isaac W. Garth died in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 11, 1890. His widow and eight children survive him. Mrs. Garth resides at Haymarket, Va., and is a consistent Church member. Children:

204. i. JOHN WELLINGTON[5], b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Matilda E. B. Welch.
205. ii. JAMES HUNTER, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Margaret L. Talley.
206. iii. NIMROD GARLAND, b. June 6, 1849; m. Olivia T. Buck.
207. iv. SARAH CORDELIA, b. Apr. 11, 1855; m. Henry R. Bragg.
208. v. THOMAS GATES, b. Mar. 17, 1861.
209. vi. MARY BRAMHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Thos. E. Garrett.
210. viii. CHARLES PENDLETON, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. Annie L. Birkhead.
211. viii. GILLIE MAUD, b. Apr. 17, 1874.

76.

JAMES GOSS[4] BRAMHAM (28) was born May 14, 1836, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at University of Va., and at Bethany College, Va. He married Rosa M. Cook in 1872. Miss Cook was born Apr. 2, 1845, in Orange Co., Va., and was educated at Alexandria, Va. Mr. Bramham's business is teaching. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky. Mr. Bramham was a member of Co. "E," 19th Regiment, Va. Volunteers, Confederate States Army, and was wounded in 2d battle of Manassas. Children:

212. i. FANNIE WALKER[5], b. 1872; m. Lewis A. Berry.
213. ii. WILLIAM GIBBONS, b. 1874; m. Winnon Umstead.
214. iii. GERTRUDE HAMILTON, b. 1875; m. Gus. T. Brannon.
iv. GEORGIA DENNIS, b. 1878.
v. MADISON COOK, b. 1879; traveling salesman Standard Oil Co.
vi. JAMES GOSS, JR., b. 1882; traveling salesman for Bramford Mills, Owensboro, Ky.

77.

GILLIE MARGARET[4] BRAMHAM (28) was born Mar. 2, 1844, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at Piedmont Institute, Albemarle Co., Rev. James W. Goss, President, and married Rev. Thomas A. Crenshaw July 13, 1864. Mr. Crenshaw was born Feb. 4, 1824, in Powhatan Co., Va., and was educated at Hampden Sydney College, Va.

Mr. Crenshaw practiced law for many years and was afterwards principal of Edgewood Academy, Albemarle Co., Va., then president of South Ky. College, Hopkinsville, Ky., for eight years. He was and his wife is a member of the Christian Church. After giving up law Mr. Crenshaw became a minister of the Christian Church. He sold his farm in Va. and bought a home in Versailles, Ky. Mr. Crenshaw died suddenly Mar. 25, 1882, at North Middleton, Ky., where he had gone to preach.

After the death of her husband Mrs. Crenshaw established Rose Hill Seminary, of which she was principal until all her children were educated and married. She then sold it and became a member of the faculty of Hamilton College. Children:

215. i. WILLIAM PERCY[5], b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Ada Nuchols.
216. ii. PEYTON CHANCELLOR, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Florence Showler.

217. iii. ANNIE MAY, b. May 31, 1872; m. Wm. Ogden Coleman.
218. iv. ALICE HAWES, b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Albert W. Beals.
219. v. MARGARET THOMELLA, b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Andrew Bowman.

78.

SARAH ELIZABETH[4] BRAMHAM (28) was born Jan. 13, 1846, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont Seminary, Albemarle Co., Va. She married Col. Charles S. Peyton Nov. 21, 1867. Col. Peyton was born Jan. 21, 1841, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Charlottesville, Va. Col. and Mrs. Peyton are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Col. Peyton was in the Confederate army, Pickett's division, and lost his left arm at the second battle of Manassas, and was afterwards wounded in the leg in Pickett's famous charge at Gettysburg. Col. Peyton is now engaged in buying and shipping stock and is mayor of the town of Ronceverte. Children:

i. WILLIAM LITTLETON PICKET[5], b. Sept. 28, 1868; was a lawyer; d. in Spokane, Wash., Dec. 30, 1897.
ii. LUCIE FLORENCE, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
iii. HENRY BRAMHAM, b. Apr. 5, 1871; d. at Ronceverte, W. Va., May 29, 1901.
220. iv. JAMES GOSS, b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. Idaline Hawk.
v. CHARLES GUNTHER, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Ernest A. Jones.

79.

NIMROD[4] BRAMHAM, JR., (28) was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1848; was educated at his home and in the country schools. He married Frances Carter July 10, 1872. Miss Carter was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1853, and was educated by governesses at home. They reside at Alfred, Va. Children:

221. i. SARAH WARE[5], b. May 4, 1873; m. James Y. Edwards.
222. ii. EDWARD CARTER, b. June 7, 1875; m. Rosa B. Temple.
iii. NIMROD CASSEY, b. May 20, 1877; at Port Arthur, Tex.
iv. HAMILTON WALKER, b. June 24, 1879; with parents.
v. FRANK DAVIS, b. Dec. 22, 1881; at Port Arthur, Tex.
vi. FANNIE FLORENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
vii. GOSSIE, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
viii. JOHN, b. June 21, 1894.
ix. JAMES CARTER, b. Aug. 2, 1898.
One died in infancy.

80.

JOHN W.[4] GOSS (29) was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Mar.

1, 1838; was educated at Bethany College, West Va., and married Isabelle Patty Kent, of Louisa Co., Va.

Miss Kent was born July 8, 1853, in Louisa Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont, Albemarle Co. She is a member of the Disciples Church. Mr. Goss' life business is farming and teaching, and for fifteen years has been school supervisor in Albemarle Co., Va. He served through the Civil War, first as a member of Co. "E," 19th Regiment, Va. Volunteers, afterwards as a member of Lee's body guard. He resides near the old homestead, is a prominent citizen and man of affairs. P. O. address, Rosena, Va. Children:

i. SADIE GRISBY, b. in 1876.
ii. ISABELLE HUNTER, b. in 1879.
iii. ELLEN WARREN, b. in 1880.
iv. FLORENCE LINDEN, b. in 1883.
v. MARY STUART, b. in 1886.
vi. ROBERT KENT, b. in 1895.

81.

FANNIE W.[4] GOSS (29) was born in Va. and married Major George N. Forneyleugh; died and left the following children:

i. JANE ASHLEY[5].
ii. EDWARD.
iii. MARY BOWIE.
iv. FANNIE GOSS.
v. JAMES GOSS.
vi. EVA WARREN.
vii. ROSE VIRGINIA.

82.

SARAH JANE[4] GOSS (29) was born in Va. and married Dr. William C. Shackelford. Children:

i. FANNIE WARREN[5].
ii. JENNIE CHRYSTINE.
iii. MINNIE ROSE.
iv. WILLIAM C.
v. MARY ASHLEY.
vi. GRIGSBY C.
vii. JOHN W.
viii. COLQUITT.

83.

ROSA V.[4] GOSS (29) was born in Va. and married F. B. Davis of Orange Co., Va. She is dead. One child:

ASHLEY GOSS[5].

84.

WILLIAM WALKER[4] GOSS (30) was born in Va. He entered the service of the Confederate States Apr., 1861, as second lieutenant of Company "E," 19th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers;

85.

was captain of his company at the battle of Gettysburg; was wounded July 3, 1863, and died July 18, 1863.

LYNN LEWIS[4] GOSS (30) was born in Va., Jan. 17, 1845. He joined the Confederate Army in 1862, and served until the surrender Apr. 9, 1865. He was a member of Sturdevant's Bat., Heavy Artillery. He is not married (1902).

86.

JOHN PRESTON[4] GOSS (30) was born May 1, 1847, at Poplar Grove, Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at private schools. He entered the service of the Confederate States in Apr., 1864, as sergeant-major, 1st Battalion, Va. Reserves; served till Apr. 6, 1865, when the command surrendered at Sailors' Creek, and was taken to Point Lookout prison and paroled July 27, 1865. He is now, (1902) and has been for more than eighteen years, auditing clerk for auditor of public accounts, Richmond, Va.

Mr. Goss married Eliza Ashley, daughter of Rev. James Walker Goss. (See No. 29). She was born in Va., Sept. 3, 1850, and was educated at Piedmont Female Academy, of which her father was president. Children:

i. JAMES ASHLEY[5], b. Dec. 6, 1881.
ii. JOHN PRESTON, JR., b. Aug. 18, 1883.
iii. WILLIAM LYNN, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
iv. EUGENE LEWIS, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
All b. in Va., and educated and being educated at Richmond High School.

87.

LAWRENCE HAMILTON[4] GOSS (30) was born at Stony Point, Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1857, and has always resided in that Co. He is a farmer and lumberman, and is a member of the Christian Church. He was united in marriage to Tammasia Harris, youngest daughter of Capt. Samuel M. and Agnes Teel, at their residence in Albemarle Co., where she was born. She was a member of the Christian Church. She died at their residence, Woodlawn, near Charlottesville, Apr. 29, 1896. Children:

i. TAMMASIA TEEL[5], b. Jan. 8, 1893.
ii. EUGENIA AGNES, b. Apr. 28, 1894.

88.

ROSA[4] GOSS (31) was born in Orange Co., Va., was educated at Virginia Female Institute, Staunton, Va., and married Mortimer A. Turner Nov. 23, 1887.

Mr. Turner is a teacher of note. He and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. They reside in Orange Co., Va. One child:

EMMA AUSTIN[5], b. Oct. 19, 1889.

89.

JUDGE HORATIO JAMES[4] GOSS (33) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Sept. 23, 1832, Sunday; was educated in the common schools and married Melita S. Eberhart, a widow with two children, Apr. 7, 1858. Mrs. Eberhart was a daughter of Judge William Barnett of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. She was born about 1836. The children by Eberhart were William F. and Addie.

Mrs. Melita Goss died in Mar., 1864, and Judge Goss married Rosale Louisa Lewis, born Sept. 12, 1844, Delonaga, Ga., and educated at the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. She was a daughter of Robert Lewis who married Miss Hammond in S. C.

Judge Goss is prominent in public affairs at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., and for some time has held the office of ordinary of Hart Co. Children:

By first wife:

223. i. BENJAMIN F.[5], b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Sallie A. Gaines.
ii. HORATIO JAMES, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1861; d. in Ark.
224. iii. EMILE ROBERT, b. Apr. 6, 1863; m. Laura Craft.

By second wife:

225. i. ANNIE LEWIS, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. W. R. Gaines.
226. ii. SALLIE BELLE, b. Aug. 22, 1868; m. A. W. Mathews.
227. iii. JULIET HARRISON, b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. V. E. Satterfield.
228. iv. BESSIE, b. July 4, 1872; m. Rev. John S. Foster.
229. v. LUCY FLORA, b. July 16, 1879; m. Dr. M. B. Carter.
230. vi. PAUL BAFTIN LEWIS, b. July 12, 1882.

90.

SARAH H.[4] GOSS (33) was born Dec. 20, 1837, and married Elias Judson McGee. They have no living children; had one daughter, Mattie, who died at eleven years of age.

91.

BENJAMIN HAMILTON[4] GOSS (33) was born May 19, 1845, in Elbert Co., Ga., and married Maggie Farley Feb. 28, 1871. Miss Farley was born in Louisville, Ky., and was educated at Louisville. Mr. Goss' life business is farming and blacksmithing. Mrs. Maggie Goss died and he married a second time. His second wife was born Oct. 30, 1848, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. They were married Feb. 26, 1891. Children:

Of first marriage:

i. FLORA L.[5]
ii. MARY BELLE.
iii. MATTIE JANE.
iv. JOHN HENRY.

Of second marriage:

RUBY LEE.

92.

SARAH ELEANOR ANN ELIZABETH[4] GOSS (34) was born Dec. 13, 1841, and married John Franklin Craft. Children:

i. EDWIN[5], d. at two years old from a chip in his wind pipe, causing great suffering for 4 months.
ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN[5], d. at nine years old from typhoid fever.
231. iii. THOMAS GOSS, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Roxie Fisher.
232. iv. PATTIE, b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. John Price Mathews.
233. v. FLORA, b. Feb. 22, 1871; m. Rev. R. E. Telford.
234. vi. NELLIE, b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. Fred. P. Linder.
235. vii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 12, 1880; m. Geo. N. Ward.
viii. JOHN GORDON, educated at Mercer University.
ix. JAMES PRESLEY.

93.

JOHN HAMILTON[4] GOSS (34) was born Jan. 29, 1846, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in his college course at Georgetown, Ky., where he graduated; then studied medicine in Louisville, Ky., and graduated at the Medical College then in Macon, Ga. He married Adella Floretta, daughter of Dr. W. S. Park, of Atlanta, Ga., May 13, 1874. Miss Park finished her education at Louisville, Ky. They were married at the residence of her parents, Gen. Clement A. Evans officiating. She was a member of the Methodist Church but after marriage joined the Baptist Church with her husband. They reside at Decatur, Ga., where

Dr. Goss is engaged in the practice of medicine and is very prominent in his profession; is a useful and influential member of the church of his choice and highly respected as a citizen and public-spirited man. Children:

236. i. ROBA BOYNTON[5], b. May 8, 1875; m. Dr. Wiley Shorter Ansley.
237. ii. MARY GORDON, b. Aug. 4, 1876; m. Marion Irwin Stone.
238. iii. WILLIE PARK, b. June 1, 1878; m. Joseph Lewis Ramspeck.
iv. ISHAM PARK, b. Apr. 10, 1879; d. at College, Athens, Ga., Aug. 3, 1901.
v. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Nov. 8, 1881.
vi. FLOSSIE, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. in infancy.
vii. NEAL GORDON, b. July 14, 1890.
viii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1891; d. young.

94.

MARY CHARLOTTE[4] GOSS (34) was born May 11, 1852, when she was seven years old her father moved to Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., where he remained many years, including the period of the Civil War. Here she and her brothers and sisters had good school advantages in the Masonic Temple College, and the Male Academy. When she was sixteen years old, her father moved to Keene, Jessamine Co., Ky. She there attended a school taught by her uncle, Thomas B. Gordon, boarding in his family; after this she taught two years in Ky. as assistant for her brother, I. H. Goss. Her father having returned to Ga., she found work in the school room there. Two more years were spent in teaching. Some intervening years were spent with her father on his farm near Bowman, Ga. It was in this neighborhood she met Isham Goss Glower, to whom she was married Dec. 20, 1876. Her father, Rev. Isham H. Goss, had performed the marriage ceremony for J. D. Glower and Paulina Vaughn, and they named their first boy, Isham Goss Glower, for him. Though born sixteen or more miles apart and never meeting until grown, it seemed quite natural that the children of these good friends should love and marry. After twenty-five years of life together they realize that a kind Father's hand has guided all their moves. They reside (1902) on their farm, situated in the suburbs of the town of Bowman, Ga., and are contented and happy. They are consistent members of the Baptist Church.

95.

DR. ISHAM GORDON[4] GOSS (34) was born Jan. 29, 1860, at Bowman, Ga. He graduated in medicine at Atlanta, Ga., and married Melita Griffith Goss, only daughter of Dr. Isham Jabus M. Goss, of Marietta, Ga. He died Nov. 12, 1900, and is buried beside his mother at Bowman, Ga. His widow and five children survive him and reside at Bowman, Ga.

239. i. ADA MELITA[5], b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. Gaines W. Hailey.
ii. ISHAM LEONARD, b. May 24, 1882.
iii. DAISY BELLE, b. July 29, 1884.
iv. FLORA MAY, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
v. EVA GORDON, b. June 21, 1887.

96.

MARY ELIZABETH[4] GOSS (35) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 30, 1842, was educated at Phidelta Academy, Ga., and married John Brown, a farmer, Oct. 29, 1860, in Ala. Mr. Brown was born Jan. 28, 1833, in Ala., and was educated in the common schools, and at Fayetteville, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Brown were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Brown was in the Confederate army and was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Oct. 19, 1863.

On Aug. 2, 1866, Mrs. Brown and Green B. Bostwick were united in marriage. Mr. Bostwick was born Jan. 4, 1838, in Cherokee Co., Ala., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Bostwick is, in the matter of religious faith, a Methodist. He is engaged in merchandising. P. O. address, Hillsboro, Tex. Children:

Of first marriage:

240. SAVANAH, b. Oct. 25, 1861; m. Joseph Wigginton.

Of second marriage:

i. WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1867; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
241. ii. LAYFAYETTE, b. May 13, 1868; m. Elsie Amerson.
iii. FRANCES, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
242. iv. LEONA, b. Oct. 25, 1872; m. Prof. J. A. Hodges.
v. GREEN, b. Apr. 5, 1875.
vi. WALTER, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
vii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 22, 1880.
b. in Marion Co., Ala.
viii. CORRIE, b. Aug. 13, 1882. } b. in Miss.
ix. LELIA, b. Jan. 4, 1887. }

97.

MARTHA ANN[4] GOSS (35) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Mar. 16, 1844, and married G. W. McCullom Aug. 29, 1861. Mr. McCullom died in a short while and on Dec. 7, 1865, the widow married William R. Vaughn in Banks Co., Ga. Mrs. Vaughn died Apr. 3, 1881, in Tex., and left surviving her, a husband and several children. They reside in the State of Texas.

98.

FLORA FRANCES[4] GOSS (35) called Fannie, was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 13, 1845, and married William Johnson Killingsworth of Ala., a farmer, Oct. 3, 1860.

Mr. Killingsworth was born in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., July 11, 1840, and was educated in the common schools.

Jan. 1, 1861, they settled at Drycreek, Fayette Co., Ala., where they have since resided. They own a farm and good home and Mr. Killingsworth is postmaster at that place. They are members of the Baptist Church. They have reared a large and interesting family of sons and daughters, who honor their parents by their upright and useful lives. Children:

243. i. MORRIS Z.[5], b. July 21, 1861; m. Margaret E. Woodard.
ii. RABAN DEE, b. Jan. 23, 1866; went to Ind. T.
iii. Son not named, b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. Oct. 14, 1867.
244. iv. ELLA, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Augustus Green Wade.
245. v. WILEY, b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Gwinnie Hollingsworth.
246. vi. ISHAM, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Frances Tipper.
247. vii. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Aug. 8, 1876; m. Emma Eason.
viii. EVA PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 16, 1878; d. July 12, 1880.
ix. WILLIAM FELIX, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
x. BIRTON GOSS, b. July 20, 1883.
xi. ECTOR ARNATH, b. Mar. 26, 1886.
xii. VOLLIE AUSTIN, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

99.

WILLIAM JUDSON[4] GOSS (35) was born May 18, 1849, in Banks Co., Ga., and was educated in his native Co. His business was merchandising and his home and place of business was Harmony Grove, Ga. He married Louisa Parilee Carithers of Walton Co., Ga., Sept. 12, 1873.

Mrs. Goss was born Apr. 29, 1854, and died Aug. 22, 1895.

Mr. Goss died Jan. 10, 1899. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church and were good and respected people loved and esteemed by their neighbors. Children:

i. JESSIE HELEN[5], d. young.
248. ii. LADIE, b. Nov. 13, 1873; m. H. C. Gunnels.
249. iii. GRACE, b. Mar. 1, 1877; m. C. J. Hood.

100.

EMMA CAROLINE[4] GOSS (35) was born Mar. 12, 1851, and married D. Michael Burns, a farmer, at Banksville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1867. Mrs. Burns was educated in Banks Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church, a devoted Christian wife and mother, and was loved and esteemed by a large circle of friends. She died Aug., 1876.

Mr. Burns survives her and is a good and respected citizen; member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

250. i. MINNIE ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. L. H. Gibbs.
251. ii. EVIE, b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. John Neal.
252. iii. WILLIAM BRANTLY, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Emma Powers.
253. iv. EULA EMMA, b. Mar. 6, 1876; m. J. O. Dunson.

101.

ISHAM HAMILTON[4] GOSS (35) was born in Banks Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1853, and completed his literary education at eighteen years of age. In 1874 he commenced the study of medicine and entered the Louisville Medical College in Oct. of that year. In Mar., 1875 he entered the second course of lectures at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, where he graduated in June of that year. The Louisville Medical College in 1876 conferred upon Dr. Goss the Addendum degree, which degree was also conferred upon him by the Atlanta (Georgia) Medical College in 1889. In Oct., 1879, he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City (Medical Department of Columbia College), where he remained until Mar., 1880, receiving instruction from several eminent physicians of that institution and returning to Fort Lamar, Ga., in Mar., 1880, he continued to practice until Sept., 1889, when he went back to New York and took a three months' course in the Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital of New York.

Dr. Goss was graduated from Loomis Laboratory in Dec., 1889.

In Jan., 1890, he removed to Athens, Ga., where he has since resided and practiced his profession.

In 1877 Dr. Goss became a member of the Medical Association of Ga., at its meeting in Macon, and in 1888, at Cincinnati, his name was enrolled as a permanent member of the American Medical Association.

In 1889 Dr. Goss was a member of the Ninth International Medical Congress at Washington, D. C. In 1893 he was a member of the Pan-American Medical Congress in the same city and was appointed one of the delegates to the Southern Congress, which met at the same time. He is eminent in his profession and prominent in social and business circles.

On July 28, 1878, Dr. Goss married Martha Evalina, daughter of Capt. John N. and Lettie (Ware) Montgomery, of Fort Lamar, Ga.

Mrs. Goss was born in Madison Co., Ga., July 15, 1856, and was educated at some of the best schools in the State. She was a devoted and active member of the Methodist Church and for about twenty-one years brightened and blessed the life of her husband as only a true and loving wife could do. She was loved by all who knew her and was a kind and devoted mother. She died Mar. 14, 1899.

On Jan. 27, 1903, Dr. Goss married Virginia Cary Anderson in New Orleans, family residing at Clarksville, Tennessee. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, a granddaughter of Bishop Otey of Va. Children of first marriage:

i. RALPH[5], b. Aug. 5, 1879; graduate of the State University, Athens, Ga.
ii. AGNES CLIFTON, b. Dec. 5, 1883; graduate of the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga.
iii. LEILA GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 15, 1891.

102.

AMELIA DORA[4] GOSS (35) was born Jan. 28, 1855, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga., and married Judge Warren Webb, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1874, at the home of her father near Harmony Grove. Judge Warren Webb was educated in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was a farmer and a good and respected citizen. He and his wife were members of

the Baptist Church. Mrs. Webb was a good Christian woman; a devoted wife and loving mother. Children:

i. LIZZIE FRANCES[5], b. Sept. 29, 1875; d. at 1 year old.
ii. EDDIE LEE, b. May 25, 1878; he is a mute.
253½. iii. IDA EUDORA, b. Jan. 22, 1881; m. James L. Cannon.
iv. WILLIE BRANTLEY, b. in Banks Co., July 28, 1883; d. when one year old.
v. RABURN L., b. Sept. 10, 1888.
vi. LULA MAY, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1888.
vii. BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Mar. 9, 1892.

103.

ELLA[4] GOSS (35) was born in Ala., Oct. 26, 1860, and married Julius Nichols Hudson, of Harmony Grove Ga., Jan. 30, 1879, at the home of her father near Harmony Grove. Mr. Hudson was born Jan. 30, 1853, and was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga. He is a good citizen and highly respected by his neighbors; is a Master Mason, member of Harmony Grove Lodge, A. F. M. He was educated at Hartwell, Ga., joined the Baptist Church when eleven years old. He is a farmer.

Mrs. Hudson has been a cripple for four years (1902), having to use crutches, but like the true Christian woman she is, does not complain of her affliction, but is submissive to the will of God and trusts in his promises. A devoted wife and mother, she is always solicitous for the welfare and happiness of her husband and children and is training her children to be good and useful men and women. Children:

i. LOVIC ISHAM[5], b. Nov. 18, 1879.
ii. BESSIE MAY, b. July 4, 1881.
254. iii. ANNIE BELLE, b. Apr. 20, 1883; m. Charles A. Goodwin.
iv. WILLIE PIERCE, b. July 10, 1886.
v. JULIUS FRED, b. Mar. 22, 1897.

104.

JEREMIAH WARREN[4] GOSS (36) was born Jan. 12, 1845, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated near Elberton, Ga., and married Cora H. Alexander Mar. 8, 1866. Mr. Goss was a member and deacon of the Baptist Church; was a farmer, a school teacher and a justice of the peace. He was a good and respected citizen, a kind husband and indulgent father. He was a soldier in the Confederate States army during the Civil War. He died Aug. 5,

1890. Their children are all members of the Baptist Church. The sons are all farmers, and are married and make good husbands. Children:

255. i. CLOOTSY ELIZABETH[5], b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. Pinkney A. Dobbs.
256. ii. ROBERT HORATIO, b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. Isabel A. Ouzts.
257. iii. JABEZ SMITH, b. May 31, 1872; m. Addie Cheek.
258. iv. GEORGE WALTER, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. Bessie Cheek.
v. L. MAY, b. May 10, 1877.
259. vi. EMMA LOU, b. June 8, 1879; m. J. Hampton Craft.
vii. JAMES H., b. May 5, 1881.

105.

ELIZABETH KATHERINE[4] GOSS (36) was born Dec. 3, 1849, was educated in the country schools, taught school a number of years and helped her widowed mother raise and educate her three little children. She married James Ansell Seegar June 1, 1885, at her mother's home near Elberton, Ga., Rev. G. M. Campbell officiating. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Seegar was born Oct. 29, 1842. He is also a member of the Baptist Church.

106.

SARAH FRANCES[4] GOSS (36) (called Sallie), was born Sept. 2, 1853, and married George Henry Mann May 16, 1872. Mr. Mann was born Dec. 6, 1846, and was educated in Talbot Co., Ga. His life business is farming. He and his wife are Baptist. Children:

i. ALICE AMARINTHA[5], b. Aug. 12, 1873.
ii. JAMES EDWIN, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Alice Bates, 1891.
iii. JEREMIAH GIPP, b. Apr. 26, 1876.
iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 18, 1878.
v. WILLIAM ISHAM, b. July 18, 1880.
vi. EUGENE, b. May 11, 1883.
vii. ANDREW WILSON, b. July 7, 1886.
viii. RICHARD CALOWAY, b. Jan. 16, 1889.
ix. THOMAS, b. Feb. 17, 1891.
x. FANNIE, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

107.

MINNIE LEE[4] GOSS (36) was born July 8, 1865, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated at Bowman, Ga., and married Robert Stephen Andrew, a farmer, Jan., 1885. Mr. Andrew is a member of

the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Bowman, Ga., and have one child, a son:

FRANK[5], about 16 years old, 1902.

108.

JENNIE POPE[4] GOSS (36) was born Feb. 29, 1872, was educated at Bowman, Ga., and married Llewellyn M. Hulme Jan., 1898. Mr. Hulme was born July 1, 1872. He is a good husband and father. He is a postal clerk and runs from Jacksonville, Fla., to Hamlet, S. C. Mrs. Hulme is a good and affectionate wife and devoted mother. Mrs. Hulme is a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. HORATIO[5], b. July 28, 1899.
ii. FRANCIS MONROE, b. Aug. 28, 1901.

109.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN[4] WEBB (38) was born Feb. 17, 1837, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools of that period and married Rachel E. Gholston in 1866.

Miss Gholston was born Feb. 1, 1837, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Webb's business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Comer, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. They have no children.

110.

MARY ELIZABETH[4] McCURRY (40) was born about 1828 and married James Herring in 1847. Mr. Herring was born about 1825. Children:

i. LAURA[5], b. in 1849; m. in Ala.; no children.
ii. JAMES, JR., b. in 1852; m., lives in Ala., and has children.

111.

LOUISA ANTIONETTE[4] McCURRY (40) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., and educated in the common schools. She married James D. Rice, a farmer. Mr. Rice and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

260. i. WILLIE[5], m. Lindsay M. Parks.
ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1875.
iii. EMMA, b. about 1882.
P. O. address, Hartwell, Ga.

112.

JOHN B.[4] AND HORATIO J.[4] McCURRY (40) were members of the 16th Ga. Regiment, Confederate States Army, and lost their lives in the Civil War, 1861-5. Jno. B. died at Williamsburg, Va., Mar. 19, 1862; Horatio James was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., and died at Richmond, Feb 8, 1863.

113.

JUDGE ANGUS L.[4] McCURRY (40) was born Oct. 17, 1843, in Elbert Co., Ga. (now Hart), was educated in the country schools and married Susan F. Richardson in 1867. Miss Richardson was born in 1842, and educated in the country schools. Judge Angus L. McCurry is ex-ordinary of Hart county and is engaged in farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Hart Co., Ga. P. O. address, Hartwell.

Judge McCurry served three terms as tax receiver and two as ordinary of Hart Co. Children:

261. i. AMOS F.[5], b. in 1867; m. Annie Burrus.
262. ii. EDNA IRENE, b. 1871; m. J. L. McCurley.
263. iii. DAISY GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. D. V. Thornton.

114.

DR. ISHAM LUTHER[4] McCURRY (40) was born Feb. 8, 1848, in Elbert, (now Hart) Co., Ga. He was educated at Hartwell and at the Ga. Medical College in 1872. He was united in marriage to Nannie H. Jarrard of White Co., Ga., July 23, 1876.

Miss Jarrard was born May 8, 1854, and was educated at Walhalla, S. C.

Dr. McCurry and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Hartwell, Ga., where he is successfully engaged practicing medicine. One child:

264. WILLIAM EDGAR[5], b. July 13, 1877; m. Daisy N. Webb.

115.

ALEXANDER ROBERT[4] McCURRY (40) was born Nov. 30, 1849, in Hart Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools, and married Ella Reese in 1882, at Brownsville, Ga. Miss Reese was born in Hart Co., Ga., Mar. 25, 1865, and was educated in

the county schools and at Brownsville. She died Mar. 13, 1901. Mr. McCurry is a prominent merchant at Hartwell, Ga., where he resides. He is a member of Baptist Church. His wife was a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

i. LENA MAY[5], b. May 17, 1883.
ii. ANNA ROSALIE, b. July 29, 1889; d. Sept. 4, 1902.
iii. VESTA, b. Oct. 7, 1892.
iv. MARY LEE, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

116.

COL. ASBURY GOSS[4] McCURRY (40) was born Feb. 17, 1852, in what is now Hart Co., Ga., was educated at Hartwell, Ga., and at Athens, Ga. He married Fannie Norton, daughter of Hon. John B. Benson, of Hartwell, Oct. 17, 1876. Miss Benson was born Aug. 23, 1854, and was educated at Hartwell, Ga. Mr. McCurry is an able attorney-at-law and is practicing his profession at Hartwell, Ga. He has represented Hart Co. in the General Assembly three different times and before his son was elected was the youngest representative the county had ever had.

On July 1, 1901, the law firm of A. G. and Julius B. McCurry (father and son) was formed and the firm has a large practice. In addition to a general practice, they are assistant division counsel for the Southern Railway Co. Children:

i. JULIAN BERRY[5], b. Apr. 22, 1879; was elected representative of Hart Co. in the State Legislature, 1902, and was the youngest representative the county has ever had.
ii. ELOISE NORTON, b. Nov. 30, 1885; a refined and cultured young woman, educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga.

117.

ZEDORA F.[4] ROEBUCK (41) was born May 30, 1845, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in the local schools and at Elberton, Ga., and married Peyton S. Norman, Sept. 13, 1859.

Mr. Norman was born Oct. 25, 1839, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and was educated at Elberton and Fayetteville, Ga. P. O., Hartwell, Ga. Children:

i. PEYTON[5], b. Mar. 16, 1861.
ii. CHARLES M., b. Nov. 23, 1869.
iii. MATTIE EMMA, b. Oct. 13, 1872.
iv. ELLITON HAWES, b. July 22, 1876.

v. ANNA, b. Apr. 21, 1879.
vi. DUDLEY EUGENE, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
vii. GEORGE MOSELEY, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
viii. LILLIAN INEZ, b. July 15, 1858.

118.

EMILY ANN[4] ROEBUCK (41) was born June 20, 1848, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in the local schools and married Charles W. Seidell, Dec. 17, 1867.

Mr. Seidell was born in Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 21, 1843, and was educated at Nazareth and Easton, Northampton Co., Pa. He was graduated in law at the University of Ga. He is a member of Episcopal Church and his wife of the Baptist Church. They reside at 10 West Ellis St., Atlanta, Ga. Children:

i. MAI[5], b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Menzo White in 1887; d. Aug. 13, 1892; no issue.
ii. STAFFORD, b June, 1872.
iii. ANNIE R., b. July, 1876; d. Sept., 1876.
iv. ATHERTON, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
v. ALEXANDER STEPHENS, b. June, 1883; d. July, 1883.
vi. JAMES ROEBUCK, b. July, 1886; d. July, 1886.

FIFTH GENERATION.

119.

JUDGE JOHN AUSTIN[5] LANCASTER (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Dec. 15, 1839, where he lived until he was eight or ten years of age. His parents then moved to Elmore Co., Ala., where he spent his entire after life. John A. was raised on a farm and received a good education in the neighboring schools. When the war between the States broke out, he volunteered among the first, and made a fine record as a brave and efficient soldier.

He became first lieutenant of Co. D, 17th Alabama Regiment, and was badly wounded in the battle of Franklin, Tenn. On his return from the war he found property and nearly everything else swept away. He went to work, however, with a will, and by teaching school and farming he soon was enabled not only to care for himself, but also to aid his family and friends. On March 1, 1866, he was married to Miss Francis Aldora Lett, a

girl as sweet and amiable as she was beautiful of face. She was born Feb. 28, 1849, and was at the time of her marriage seventeen years of age.

It is doubtful if any man ever applied himself more laboriously to duty than did John A. Lancaster. By dint of hard labor and close economy he soon found himself in easy circumstances and used his means in giving good advantages to his family and in lending a helping hand to those in distress.

The poor found in him a ready friend, and many a man to-day can testify to this truth.

He was a large-hearted, conservative, generous man, abreast of the times. Provident, broad-seeing magnet around which property and men naturally gathered. He soon became a prominent and unusually popular man in his county. This latter fact drew him into the field of politics, and as the nominee of his party for sheriff he was the first Democrat to carry his county. After serving one term as sheriff he was nominated for Judge of Probate, and was elected continuously until he resigned a few years before his death. In Feb., 1899, John A. Lancaster was taken sick and was never again a well man. His sufferings were great. His physicians failed in diagnosing his case and it was never fully known what the real trouble was, but seemed to be the brain. Never was man more tenderly cared for than he. His devoted wife seemed to live in the very atmosphere of his every "beck and call," for three long years she never left his side, only to prepare some dainty nourishment for him, and he was always happiest when she was near him.

One year before he died he lost his eyesight, and at times his mind was gone, and it was indeed pitiful and heart-rending to hear him call for each of his children and ask where they were, and he never tired of calling the name he loved so well, that of his wife, "Dora, Dora, are you here?" The answer always came back: "Yes, I am here." He never connected himself with any church until after he was taken sick. His pastor, Rev. A. L. Andrews, visited him often during his sickness, and they spent many hours in earnest conversation on religion, until he became satisfied of his acceptance with God, and was received into the communion of the Methodist Epicopal Church, South. That was indeed a solemn hour when he united himself with the church.

and his family all knelt around his bed and received with him the emblems of our Lord's sufferings and death. (His wife is a consecrated Christian, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All their children belong to the same church.) On the 6th day of March, 1901, the end came, and he died as peacefully as a little child falling asleep. He was buried in the Wetumpka cemetery. Children:

i. Son[6], died in infancy.
265. ii. WILLIAM LYCURGUS, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. Margaret Elizabeth Gaddis.
266. iii. EULALA VIOLA, b. June 30, 1871; m. John Rufus Gamble.
267. iv. JESSIE ALDORA, b. July 27, 1875; m. Hon. Robert Tyler Goodwin.
268. v. JOHN AUSTIN, JR., b. July 19, 1878.
269. vi. MINNIE LEE, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Dr. Thomas H. Street.
270. vii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
271. viii. EFFIE LENA, b. Nov. 13, 1884.

120.

MARY M.[5] LANCASTER (46) was born Feb. 16, 1842, in Troup Co., Ga., was educated at Goodhope, Coosa Co., Ala. She joined the Missionary Baptist Church when quite young. On Nov. 1, 1863, she was united in marriage to John Holloway, in Troup Co., Ga.

Mr. Holloway responded to the call of his country and never returned. He died of a wound received in battle, July 20, 1864.

Mrs. Holloway, left a widow, moved back to Ala., and settled in Chambers Co. In 1874 she married George W. Clemmens, a farmer and an honored and respected citizen of Chambers Co. Mr. and Mrs. Clemmens are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Chambers Co., Ala. P. O. address, Denson. Children:

Of first marriage a son, b. July 26, 1864, d. in infancy.

Of second marriage:

i. WILEY ALONZO[6], b. July 7, 1875.
ii. MATTIE EULALA, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
iii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 20, 1901.
iv. GENIE ANN, b. Aug. 25, 1885.
v. VIOLA AMERICA, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

121.

JESSE HAMILTON[5] LANCASTER (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., April 16, 1844. In his seventeenth year he re-

sponded to the call of his country for volunteers to fight for the Confederacy. He died of measles in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1861. One of his comrades, J. L. Joiner, wrote his parents how bravely he died. He said: "I had rather died a soldier's death, for I die for my country and for liberty." His body was shipped to his home, Good Hope, Ala., for interment.

122.

WILLIAM GIBSON[5] LANCASTER (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Oct. 14, 1847. He was a born patriot. When a lad of sixteen he left his parental roof to join the Confederate Army in defense of his country. Being considered too young to carry arms, he was detailed an orderly for Adjutant S. L. Alexander, of the 3rd Georgia Regiment, Company "H." He was a brave young man, ever ready and faithful to his trust in the most furious conflict. His education was completed at the Central "Institute," under Dr. F. A. Bragg. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when twenty years of age and was ever ready to support its cause. He was a true and noble man, his motto, "Dare to do right." He was a financier and capitalist, was noted for his fair and honest dealings with his fellow man. God never blessed his home with a living child, but it has often been called "The Orphans' Home," he having reared four orphans, one boy and three girls. They bless his name, while he sleeps in the celestial city. He married Lucretia Viola Lett, in Elmore Co., Ala., Oct. 22, 1872. She was born and reared in Elmore Co., Ala., educated at Good Hope, Ala., and is a member of the M. E. Church, South. William Gibson Lancaster died June 20 of heart failure, and was buried at "Pleasant Grove" cemetery, Elmore Co., Ala.

123.

MARTHA E.[5] LANCASTER (46) was born Jan. 25, 1850, married A. S. Holifield, Nov. 1, 1866. A. S. Holifield was born Jan. 29, 1849. They reside at Dallas, Tex. Both are consistent members of M. E. Church. A. S. Holifield is church secretary and treasurer, is a planter and prosperous business man, is an ex-

tensive land owner. Martha E. Holifield (wife) is a devoted wife and mother, and a thorough business woman, ever looking on the bright side of everything. Children:

272. i. WILLIAM A.[6], b. June 25, 1868; m. Ida Sanders.
273. ii. ALLEN L., b. June 5, 1871; m. Eva Caples.
274. iii. ALICE M., b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. R. B. Echols.
275. iv. RALPH, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Zorada E. Mitchell.
276. v. MATTIE LENA, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. C. C. Gross.
277. vi. ALLIE M., b. May 19, 1879; m. D. A. Reynolds.
vii. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 25, 1882.
viii. CLEVELAND R., b. June 3, 1884.
ix. HENRY N., b. July 20, 1886.
x. ANNIE D., b. May 14, 1889.
xi. BESSIE L., b. May 1, 1892.

124.

SARAH PERMELIA[5] LANCASTER (46) was born in Elmore Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1853, was educated at Goodhope, Ala. Joined the M. E. Church in her seventh year. On Nov. 21, 1872, she married George Miller Harrington. Of this union thre are eight children. She is a kind and loving mother and her children bless her name. Their children are kind and obedient. George Miller Harrington, her husband, was born Oct. 12, 1854, educated at Goodhope, Ala. Is a kind and very indulgent husband and father. Is a farmer and a very successful one, and a man of fine business qualities.

278. i. MATTIE GLENN[6], b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. Albert P. Collins.
278½. ii. JESSIE, b. Sept. 30, 1875; m. L. N. Fielder.
279. iii. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. Allie Williams.
280. iv. GEORGE GIBSON, b. Jan. 12, 1880.
281. v. SARAH P., } Twins, b. Mar. 12, 1882.
281. vi. FRANCES, }
282. vii. ARCHIE CLOVIS, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
283. viii. BESSIE MILDRED, b. July 9, 1886.

125.

JAMES MADISON[5] LANCASTER (46) was born Nov. 8, 1855, in the eastern portion of Elmore Co., Ala., and being quite young at the death of his father, was reared principally under the care of his widowed mother on the farm left to the family upon the death of the father. He secured an academic education for the most part in the common schools of Wetumka. At an early age he began business as a planter and by dint of his energy, practical methods and courageous industry has been

successful in a marked degree, and at his present age enjoys the high esteem and respect of his fellow-man. While Mr. Lancaster has never connected himself with any religious organization, he is inclined to affiliate with the M. E. Church, South. His private life is above reproach and by the purity of his conversation and many quiet deeds of charity has wielded a potent influence for good. On Mar. 1, 1878, he married Lula Carolyn Osburn, born at Natches, Miss., Aug. 30, 1861, and who at an early age being left motherless, was reared by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Theophilus Osburn, at Tallassee, Ala., but having married at the early age of seventeen her educational course was not completed. At the age of 16 she became a member of the M. E. Church, South, and her many Christian graces and loyalty to the welfare of her husband and family at once distinguish her as an ideal wife. She is a woman endowed with many personal charms and ever ready to help the sick or distressed, and is loved by all her neighbors and numerous friends. One child:

284. WILLIAM REED LANCASTER[6], b. Jan. 1, 1879.

126.

CHARLES ALONZO[5] LANCASTER (46) was born June 3, 1858. He received his education at Watumpka, Ala. He was an upright Christian man, although he was not a member of any church; his life was such that any might follow. He died Oct. 11, 1887, the result of a severe case of lockjaw, brought on by his getting one of his hands cut in a cotton gin. He was cut down in the prime of a useful career, being engaged in farming and stock raising, was also running a public ginnery at the time of his accident. He was not a married man. Never was there a son more dutiful, a brother more affectionate, or a friend more true. None knew him but to love. He left a host of grief-stricken relatives and friends. His remains were interred in the family burying ground at Goodhope, Ala.

127.

HENRY JOSEPHUS[5] LANCASTER (46) was born Feb. 2, 1864. At an early age he was put in the country schools, where he remained until the year 1880. He then entered the

Alabama, Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, where he remained two years. In June, 1884, he graduated from the University of Ala. After graduation he remained at home on the farm, pursuing a course of legal reading to fit himself for the bar. He is a careful, clear-seeing man, endowed with a mind singularly free from prejudice, naturally liberty-loving, sincere in every emotion and thought. He is a lawyer of good repute. In June, 1892, he married Miss Margaret Phillips, of Elmore Co. She was born July 31, 1874, completed her education at A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. She is a kind-hearted, modest, though intelligent woman, one who takes great interest in her children and home affairs. Is a devout Christian member of M. E. Church and a friend to those in distress.

Henry J. Lancaster was appointed Probate Judge of Elmore Co. in 1899, to fill vacancy caused by the death of W. P. Gaddis. He wears the mantle with credit. Judge Lancaster is the nominee of the Democratic party for Probate Judge and will be elected at the ensuing election and succeed himself in that office. Children:

i. CHARLES RUPELLE[6], b. Nov. 11, 1893.
ii. ALMA LEONA, b. June 7, 1895.
iii. MABEL CATHERINE, b. Jan. 10, 1897.
iv. EMMA ESTHER, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

128.

MARY ANN REBECCA[5] DICKSON (47) was born May 24, 1842, and married Newton A. Evans. They resided at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., and the vicinity of that place.

Mrs. Evans is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Evans was a son of Llewellyn Evans, who married two of the sisters of David Wright. He was a son of the first marriage. He died some years since. Children:

i. MATTIE[6], m. McGee; and d. at Westpoint, Ga.
ii. LOU, m. Henry Sellers, reside in Tex.
iii. ETNA, m. Frank Battle; reside near Chinagrove, Bullock Co., Ala.
iv. ALONZO, m. Savannah Townsend; reside at Pinelevel, Ala.
v. MAUD.
vi. MARY.

129.

MARTHA ELIZABETH[5] DICKSON (47) was born Mar. 6, 1846, in Troup Co., Ga., was educated at Lagrange, Ga., and married William Lee Crow, a farmer, July 24, 1862. Mr. Crow was born Mar. 7, 1840, and was educated at Chinagrove, Ala. He died July 13, 1866.

Jan. 28, 1878, Mrs. Crow married James F. Frazer. She is a Baptist and resides at Montgomery, Ala. Children:

Of first marriage:

285. i. FANNIE LEE[6], b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. Julius D. Phelps.
286. ii. WILLIE, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Dr. C. L. Boyd.

Of second marriage:

i. JESSIE DICKSON, b. Oct. 21, 1878.
ii. MARY MATILDA, b. June 13, 1880.
iii. DAVID ALLEN, b. May 3, 1882.
iv. FAY FULTON, b. July 2, 1884.

130.

JESSE HAMILTON[5] DICKSON (43) was born Dec. 26, 1847, and was thirce married. His first wife was Martha Townsend. His second Helen Townsend, and his third Annie Evans, all of Montgomery Co., Ala. Mr. Dickson is a member of the Baptist Church and has been a zealous worker in the interest of Sabbath schools. He left Ala. some years ago and settled in Tex. Children:

i. TALLULAH,
ii. DAVID A.,
iii. MARTHA,
} Children of his first wife.

131.

DAVID M.[5] DICKSON, JR., (47) was born July 24, 1850, and married Blandy Eubank, of Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. For many years the family resided in Montgomery and more recently in Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Dickson is a very capable insurance solicitor. Children:

i. SAMMIE[6].
ii. DAVID.
iii. LEE.
iv. VIOLA.
v. BERNICE.

132.

VIRGINIA GOSS[5] DICKSON (47) was born Jan. 29, 1856, and married Henry Townsend, of Montgomery Co., Ala. They reside in Tex. One child:

287 DARE[6], (a daughter), b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. W. D. Wacher.

133.

PROF. JAMES DAVIS[5] DICKSON (47) was born April 24, 1862, in Montgomery Co., Ala., and married Jessie Thomas at Alexandria City, Ala. He is a member of the Baptist Church. He is a school teacher of some prominence.

134.

CHARLES WILLIAM[5] DICKSON (47) was born April 6, 1867, and married Hattie Stough, at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He died April 7, 1893.

135.

THOMAS AUBERY[5] DICKSON (47) was born Aug. 15, 1870, was educated at Howard College, and at the State University of Ala., and graduated in medicine at Tulane University, New Orleans, La. He married Pauline Martin at Ozark, Ala., December 1, 1896. Miss Martin was born July 28, 1877, and was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga. Dr. Dickson is a member of the Baptist Church. He resides in Mobile, Ala.

136.

JAMES DAVIS[5] LEAK (52) was born Aug. 14, 1848, and married Clementine Parker, in Montgomery Co., Ala. They reside at Birmingham, Ala., 1404 S. 18th St. Children:

288. i. JESSIE ESTELLE[6], m. Oscar McMillan.
289. ii. LELA PEARL, m. Archibald B. Johnson.
iii. JAMES PARKER.
iv. NANNIE ASHTON.
v. SIDNEY LENA.
vi. ALICE LAMAR.

137.

MARTHA ADALINE KITURA[5] LEAK (52) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Nov. 6, 1850, and married Edward Jefferson Harris, a farmer, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1869. Mr. Harris at this time (1902) is one of the commissioners for registering the qualified voters of Montgomery Co. He was born in Montgomery Co., Nov. 1, 1842. P. O. address, Raif, Ala. Children:

290. i. AUGUSTA PAULINE[6], b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Jas. M. Custer.
ii. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. May 1, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1901.
291. iii. DAVID EDWARD, b. July 14, 1874.
292. iv. SAMUEL TILDEN, b. Aug. 4, 1876; m. Effie P. Huffman.
v. JOHN HERBERT, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
vi. ALVIN LEAK, b. Dec. 20, 1880.
vii. JEFF. DAVIS, b. Apr. 21, 1883.

138.

LAURA FRANCES[5] LEAK (52) was born Sept. 3, 1856, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., and married Enoch Hale Salter, Oct. 2, 1881, at Pinelevel, Rev. J. P. Nall performing the marriage ceremony. Mr. Salter was born Sept. 1, 1854, near Orion, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Salter are members of the Baptist Church. He is a farmer, mechanic and brickmason. They reside at Troy, Ala. Children:

i. ELIZABETH BESSIE[6], b. July 8, 1882.
ii. RUBIE PEARL, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
iii. WILLIAM LEAK, b. Feb. 20, 1887.
iv. LUCY BELLE, b. Dec. 9, 1889.
v. HALE CLYDE, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
vi. PHILIP RUFUS, b. May 8, 1895.

139.

ALICE JESSIE[5] GARRARD (53) was born April 25, 1855, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Ramer High School, Montgomery Co., Ala., and married H. H. McCrary, May 16, 1885. Mr. McCrary was born Dec. 27, 1842. He died Mar. 6, 1888. He was a lumber merchant. He was and his widow is a member of the Baptist Church. She resides with her brother, George D. Garrard, at 1001 North 13th St., Birmingham, Ala. They were not blessed with children.

140.

LILLIAN GRISSET[5] GARRARD (53) was born July 31, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Romer, Ala., and married Robert J. Miles, Nov. 7, 1878. She died July 16, 1888. Children:

293. i. MARIS ENOLA[6], m. John Crowley.
ii. RUBIE BELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
iii. MARIAM ELEANOR, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
iv. ROBERT EMBRY, b. Apr. 18, 1888; d. July 27, 1888.

141.

GEORGE DAVIS[5] GARRARD (53) was born Mar. 10, 1859, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Ramer, Ala., and married Susie M., daughter of Dr. Andrew Williams, of Birmingham, Ala., May 26, 1887. Miss Williams was born Feb. 20, 1872, and was educated at Birmingham. Mr. Garrard is in the real estate business. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 1001 North 13th St., Birmingham. Children:

i. GEORGE DAVIS[6], JR., b. May 1, 1890; d. young.
ii. PAULINE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
iii. OSCAR JULIAN, b. May 2, 1895.
iv. JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. June 22, 1897; d. Feb. 5, 1903.

142.

ELIZABETH A.[5] BATTLE (55) was born in Pike Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1857, and married Milton C. Townsend, a farmer, of Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 5, 1870. Mr. Townsend was born in July, 1856. They reside in Jones Co., Tex. Mr. Townsend and his wife and daughters are members of the Methodist Church. Children:

i. AMELIA EULALIA[6], b. Nov. 19, 1880.
ii. ETHEL VERNA, b. Nov. 3, 1883.
iii. MILTON C., b. Sept. 2, 1888.
iv. JESSIE ALSON, b. Oct. 15, 1890.
v. ANDREW, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
Two died not named.

143.

MARY ALICE[5] ROWELL (55) was born in Pike Co., Ala., Aug. 23, 1866, and married John McCaskill, a farmer, in 1888.

Mr. McCaskill was born in Orion, Pike Co., Ala., about 1857. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They reside in Tex. One child:

ZULA MARIS MCCASKILL[6], b. Apr. 4, 1895; d. in Sept. 1895.

144.

CLINTON GORDON[5] ROWELL (55) was born in Pike Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1869, and married Lucy Vaughn in Sept., 1895. Miss Vaughn was born in Tenn., June 26, 1874, and is a Methodist in religious faith. Mr. Rowell is engaged farming. They reside in Tex. Children:

i. ETHEL[6], b. June, 1896.
ii. RAYMOND GORDON, b. June, 1898.
iii. MABEL, b. Nov. 15, 1900.

145.

EDGAR FULLER[5] ROWELL (55) was born in Lamar Co., Tex., Sept. 7, 1870, and married Mattie Wilkins in Dec., 1894. Miss Wilkins was born in Smith Co., Tex., in Jan., 1876. Mr. Rowell is a farmer and is an active and useful member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Rowell is also a Baptist. Children:

i. LOUIS WILKINS[6], b. Dec. 6, 1895.
ii. LENICE IRENE, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

146.

DR. WILLIAM NEWTON[5] ROWELL (55) was born June 27, 1873, in Denton Co., Tex., and graduated in dentistry at Louisville, Ky., spring of 1900, and located at Louisville, Tex. He was married June 27, 1900, to Minnie Claton. Miss Claton was born 1875 in Louisville, Tex., where she was reared and educated.

Dr. and Mrs. Rowell are members of the M. E. Church, South.

147.

WILLIAM G.[5] EUBANK (56) was born Feb. 2, 1860, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Margaret Amelia Tompkins in 1892. Miss Tompkins was born in 1857 and was educated in the common schools in

Bullock Co., Ala. Mr. Eubank is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Hector, Bullock Co., Ala.

148.

ARIE G.[5] EUBANK (56) was born Aug. 28, 1866, in Lowndes Co., Ala., was educated at Georgiana, Pinelevel and Ramer, Ala., and married Walter Amos, Feb. 23, 1893. Mr. Amos died April 28, 1896. He was born near Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1862, was a fine wood workman by trade. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and his wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

The widow Amos married Jeff. D. Tompkins, a farmer, Oct. 7, 1897. Mr. Tompkins was born Mar. 9, 1861, in Bullock Co., Ala. Children:

Of first marriage:

GILBERT AMOS[6], b. Dec. 22, 1893.

Of second marriage:

i. NINA ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1898.
ii. OSCAR TEMPLE, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
iii. INEZ, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

149.

HIRAM JACKSON[5] GARRARD (57) was born Jan. 1, 1871, and married Lou Walls, May 18, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Garrard are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Tex. Mr. Garrard is a farmer. One child:

LOUIS ALBERT[6], b. Mar. 15, 1894.

150.

WILEY GORDON[5] GARRARD (57) was born Mar. 13, 1873, and married Ola E. Shaw, Jan. 13, 1898. Miss Shaw was born July 6, 1873. They are members of the Baptist Church, and he is a deacon. His life business is farming. Address, Ira, Scurry Co., Tex.

151.

ROBERT STELL[5] GARRARD (57) was born April 20, 1875. He is a member and licensed minister of the Baptist Church, and is (1902) at Jackson, Tenn., attending school preparatory to preaching; will finish his course in Tex.

152.

MARY ELIZABETH[5] GARRARD (57) was born Sept. 18, 1878, and married J. C. Gray, a farmer, Dec. 1, 1901. Mrs. Gray is a member of the Baptist Church. Address Ira, Scurry Co., Tex.

153.

IDA MAY[5] GARRARD (57) was born Dec. 13, 1880, and married L. A. Shaw, a farmer, Feb. 15, 1899. Mr. Shaw was born April 6, 1877. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Address, Snyder, Tex. One child:

MARY PEARL[6], b. Mar. 5, 1900.

154.

JOHN BUNYAN[5] JACKSON (58) was born Mar. 2, 1869, in Pike Co., Ala., and married Sarah Duboys, of Tex., Jan. 10, 1892, where they reside and Mr. Jackson is farming. Children:

i. WILLIE ETHEL[6], b. Nov. 17, 1892, in Montague Co., Tex.
ii. A. G., b. Aug. 18, 1894, in Clay Co., Tex.
iii. JOHN OMER, b. in 1897, in Clay Co., Tex.
iv. EDGAR, b. Mar. 21, 1900, in Ind. Ty.
One died in infancy.

155.

MINNIE LEE[5] JACKSON (58) was born Aug. 28, 1871, in Hunt Co., Tex., and married Charles L. Rice, a farmer, of Tex., Sept. 4, 1890. Mr. Rice was born April 23, 1873, in Hunt Co., Tex. Children:

i. ARTHUR JACKSON[6], b. April 10, 1893.
ii. GRACE DALLAS, b. May 6, 1895.
iii. LOUIS LEE, b. in 1897.
iv. One died in infancy.
v. RUBY JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 4, 1901.

156.

ANNIE LAURA[5] JACKSON (58) was born April 23, 1873, in Hunt Co., Tex., and married Steven A. Carter, a farmer, Sept. 4, 1890. Children:

i. LAURA EULALA[6], b. 27, 1891, in Clay Co., Tex.
ii. CLYDE EDWARD, b. Nov. 1, 1893, in Montague Co.
iii. CARL LAFAYETTE, b. Mar. 2, 1896, in Montague Co.
iv. JESSE ALBIONS, b. Sept. 25, 1899, in Ind. Ty.
One died in infancy.

157.

HIRAM ALPHONSO[5] JACKSON (58) was born Feb. 27, 1876, in Denton Co., Tex., and married Cornelia Ferguson, July 21, 1901. Mr. Jackson is a farmer.

158.

JOSEPH ABNER[5] JACKSON (58) was born in Montague Co., Tex., Jan. 19, 1879, and married Dollie Haterly, June 31, 1901.

He is a farmer. They reside in the Ind. Ty.

159.

MARY E.[5] WRIGHT (59) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1859, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, Pinelevel, Ala., and married Robert W. Robinson at the residence of her parents, Nov. 5, 1878. They have resided in Montgomery from the time of their marriage. Mr. Robinson was born in Montgomery, Aug. 22, 1877, and is a son of Patrick Robinson, for many years tax collector of Montgomery county. Children:

294. i. MAGGIE PEARL[6], b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Benj. W. Packer.
ii. ROBERTA JEANNETTE, b. June 30, 1883.

160.

GEORGIA JEANNETTE[5] WRIGHT (59) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Mar. 6, 1862, was educated at Pinelevel Institute and married Allie H. Eubank, at Pinelevel, Nov. 9, 1885. Mr. Enbank is a good business man, has been living at Pinelevel since their marriage, engaged in farming, until recently; he was elected tax assessor for Montgomery Co., and moved his family to Montgomery City. One child:

NATHANIEL D.[6], b. Dec. 24, 1886.

161.

MARGARET ELIZABETH[5] WRIGHT (59) third daughter of Nathan D. and M. E. Wright, was born at Pinelevel, Ala., Aug. 14, 1866.

Having a vigorous mind and body, she has made the best use of a good education, and her musical talent has been duly developed.

For some years she has made her home in Montgomery with her sister, Mrs. Hudson, where she devotes her time to philanthropic and church work, with intervals of study and travel. In 1900 she was in Europe, seeing the art treasures of the old world, and witnessing the Passion Play at Oberammergau. Thus with personal charm is combined the grace of culture, which makes her a most agreeable companion.

162.

ZULA E.[5] WRIGHT (59) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 5, 1869, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married William M. Hudson, of Montgomery, at Pinelevel, Jan. 14, 1891. Mr. Hudson is a successful merchant, member of the firm of W. M. Hudson & Co., dealers in groceries at Montgomery. Mr. Hudson has been an Alderman of the city and is now a member of the Board of Revenue for Montgomery Co. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They have an elegant home on Sayre street where they reside; an interesting and happy family. Children:

i. GLADYS[6], b. May 9, 1892.
ii. JOSEPH W., b. Aug. 14, 1894.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1897.
iv. FLORENCE J., b. Jan. 13, 1900.
All b. in the city of Montgomery.

163.

CAROLINE ELMIRA[5] WRIGHT (60) was born near Raif, Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1856, was educated in the common schools and spent one term at the Presbyterian College, Marion Ala. She married William McGee, of Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 4, 1875. Mr. McGee was born near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., and was educated in the common schools. Six children:

i. DAVID ELON[6], b. Aug. 28, 1876, in Montgomery Co., Ala.
295. ii. GEORGIA W., b. Mar. 16, 1878; m. Bennie F. Wells.
iii. DURWARD H., b. Apr. 23, 1883, in Montgomery Co., Ala.
iv. LUTHER JACKSON, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in Bullock Co., Ala.
v. WILLIE LESTER, b. Jan. 13, 1892, in Macon Co., Ala.
vi. NEWTON, b. Jan. 13, 1895, in Macon Co., Ala.

164.

THOMAS JACKSON[5] WRIGHT (60) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 3, 1864, and married Carrie E. Armstrong, at Bonifay, Fla., Jan. 10, 1889. He is a mechanic and has been in the employ of the Louisville and Nashville R. R. Co. for nine years and for the past three years (1901) has been foreman of the bridge crew. They reside in Fla. Children:

i. THEODOSIA[6], b. Nov. 18, 1889.
ii. DAVID ROBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
iii. WILLIAM S., b. May 8, 1895; d. May 12, 1896.
iv. EMALINE JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
v. BEULAH OLIVE, b. May 10, 1900.

165.

EMMA PERMELIA[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 1, 1864, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married Robert Lee Carter, of Montgomery Co., Jan. 5, 1887. Mr. Carter was born in Montgomery Co., Dec. 28, 1862, and was educated in the common schools. Children:

i. JULIA LEONORA[6], b. Sept. 28, 1887.
ii. ROBERT LEE, JR., b. Jan. 10, 1889.
iii. ROSETTA LUCILE, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
iv. JEANNETTE SABILL, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
v. VIVIAN ELAINE, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
vi. FREDERICK JOSEPH, b. Mar. 15, 1900.
All born in Montgomery Co., Ala., the last in Montgomery City.

166.

WILLIAM DAVID[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1866, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married Americus Theodosia Pitts, of Montgomery Co., Dec. 23, 1888. Miss Pitts was born May 12, 1871, near Pinelevel. They reside (1901) at Suwannee, Suwannee Co., Fla. Children:

i. MARION LEONIDAS[6], b. Feb. 22, 1890.
ii. MIRA REBECCA, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
iii. MELVIN PEARSON, b. July 30, 1893.
All born in Montgomery Co., Ala.

167.

JEANNETTE ELIZABETH[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 28, 1868, was educated

at Pinelevel Institute and married D. T. Donaldson, Dec. 8, 1887. Mr. Donaldson died Jany. 22, 1897, and she married William A. Sandifer, Nov. 28, 1899. They reside at Ensley, Ala., 1901.

Mr. Sandifer was born in Miss., Nov. 22, 1857. Children of first marriage:

i. ETTA[6], b. Nov. 15, 1889.
ii. SADAN, b. Nov. 30, 1891; d. Nov. 8, 1896.
iii. ALVA DAVID, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
iv. BYRON EDGAR, b. Aug. 30, 1896; d. Nov. 29, 1898.

168.

FANNIE MILDRED[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 14, 1870, and married Green S. Winfield, Feb. 15, 1888.

Mr. Winfield was born in Walton Co., Fla., Apr. 3, 1863. They reside at Ensley, Ala. Children:

i. CHARLEY[6], b. Nov. 17, 1889.
ii. RUBY, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
iii. ALICE, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
iv. HARRY, b. Jan. 16, 1896.
v. ROBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
All born in Birmingham, Ala.

169.

SUSAN VIRGINIA[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1871, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married F. V. Battle, of Pinelevel, where they reside, Jan. 16, 1890. Children:

i. FLORENCE[6], b. Dec. 3, 1890.
ii. EVA ALLENE, b. Apr. 4, 1892.
iii. CLEMMIE LOIS, b. Nov. 29, 1897.
All born in Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala.

170.

JAMES EVANS[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 16, 1875, was educated at Pinelevel Institute and married Bessie, daughter of Dr. John M. Goudelock, Feb. 12, 1902.

Miss Goudelock was born Sept. 18, 1876. Mr. Wright is a conductor on L. & N. R. R. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at 520 18th St., Bessemer, Ala.

171.

BENJAMIN GOSS[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 16, 1875, was educated at Pinelevel Institute and married Dora Downing Dec. 6, 1899. They reside at Pinelevel. One child:

MATTIE LEE.

172.

JESSIE CORINNE[5] WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 12, 1880, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married Henry E. Battle, of Montgomery Co., Feb. 15, 1898. They reside at Pinelevel. Children:

i. SUMPTER ELTON[6], b. May 8, 1899.
ii. LEE OTIS, b. Jan. 5, 1901.
Both b. at Pinelevel, Ala.

173.

CHARLES LINN[5] GAY (62) was born at Talladega, Ala., Nov. 8, 1862, was educated at the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Ala., and was graduated with first honors in 1882. He was united in marriage to Ida Belle Smith, at Daleville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1888. He is a prominent business man and merchant of Montgomery, Ala. A member of the firm of Gay, Hardie & Dune, wholesale druggists.

Miss Ida Bell Smith was born Apr. 9, 1869, and was educated at Baltimore, Md., and at Lagrange, Ga. She was graduated at the latter place from the Southern Female College in 1866. They reside in Montgomery, Ala., and have an elegant home in the southern part of the city and Mr. Gay owns valuable planting interests. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. } Twins, sons, still born Apr. 15, 1889.
ii. }
iii. IDA BELLE. } Twin daughters, b. June 9, 1890.
iv. ANNIE LAURIE. } Annie Laurie d. day of birth.
v. CHARLES LINN, JR., b. June 3, 1895.
vi. BRADFORD HARDY, b. Sept. 25, 1900.
vii. BENJAMIN SMITH, b. Mar. 3, 1904.

174.

JOHN FLOYD[5] GAY (62) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery County, Ala., Dec. 17, 1864, was prepared for College at

Montgomery, Ala., entered the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Ala., in 1879; continued there until 1882, pursuing literary course, thence at the Ala. State University at Tuscaloosa. He was graduated at the University in June, 1884, as A. B. In July, 1884, he commenced business with the Capital City Ins. Co., of Montgomery, Ala., and continued with that Company until July, 1889. He then opened an office as general insurance and real estate agent.

On Nov. 4, 1888, Mr. Gay and Julia Elmetta Teague were united in marriage at the Court street Methodist Church. Miss Teague is a daughter of Mr. William Martin Teague and Mrs. Eugenia Isabelle Teague, of Montgomery. Miss Julia Elmetta Teague was educated at Nashville College for young ladies in Tenn. They reside at Montgomery, Ala., and have an elegant home on Dexter Ave. Children:

i. JULIA[6], b. May 11, 1890.
ii. ELLIE, b. Aug. 14, 1892.
iii. JOHN FLOYD, JR., b. July 22, 1895.
iv. WILLIAM TEAGUE, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

175.

REV. WILLIAM DAVID[5] GAY (62) was born in Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 8, 1867. He was educated at the Agricultural and Mechanical College, Auburn, Ala., and at the University of Alabama, where he was graduated as B. A. He was baptized May 31, 1887. He married Minnie Gardner, at Tuskegee, Ala., May 21, 1889. Miss Gardner was born at Talbotton, Ga., Apr. 9, 1868. She died after the birth of her only child, Jan. 25, 1893. Mr. Gay, preparatory for the ministry, took a course at the Southern Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky., taking the degree of M. A. and finished in Europe; studied a while at Oxford University. He has preached at Furman, Pleasant Hill, Adams Street, Montgomery, Ala., and Valliance Street Church, New Orleans. He was ordained Jan. 1, 1890, at First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. He has received into the church about one thousand souls, this Jan 1, 1901.

Mr. Gay and Mary Belle Scott, were united in marriage at Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 21, 1895. Miss Scott was born at Montgomery, July 27, 1868. Children:

Of first marriage:

JULIUS GARDNER[6], b. ——; died.

Of second marriage:

i. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1896.
ii. Frances Lola, b. June 12, 1898.
iii. Minnie Lois, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
All born in Montgomery, Ala.

176.

EDWIN WRIGHT[5] GAY (62) was born in the City of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 17, 1869, was prepared for College in the private schools of Montgomery 1876 to 79, then attended the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Ala., and finally the State University at Tuscaloosa for two years, completing the course in 1887. He managed his father's farm for some years and until the latter's death. He then engaged in farming with good success. In 1894, he moved to Montgomery and engaged in the furniture business in co-partnership with Mr. Ellis, under the firm name and style of Ellis & Gay. Messrs. Ellis & Gay are leading furniture dealers and have built up a large business.

Mr. Gay and Lula Huffham were united in marriage May 14, 1890, at Verbena, Ala. Miss Huffham was born at Ramer, Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 14, 1871. Children:

i. Edwin Wright[6], Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1891.
ii. Barnett, b. Apr. 30, 1893.
Both born in Montgomery, Ala.

177.

MINNIE LEE[5] GAY (62) was born in Montgomery, Ala., on July 28, 1872. At the age of 12 she was taken away from a private school in Montgomery, and sent to the Tuskegee Female College for one year. The following year she attended the Judson Female Institute at Marion, Ala., was there two years. In 1886 left the Judson and entered the Richmond Female Institute Richmond, Va., of which Miss Sally B. Hamner was president. In 1888 she was graduated from the Richmond Female Institute, the closing exercises being held in the Richmond Theatre, Thomas Nelson Page, delivering the baccalaureate address. After graduating she took a special course in vocal music, harp and modern languages at the private school of Misses Wreahs, 37 East 68th street, New York City.

On April 11, 1892, she was married to Willis Darby, Jr., son of Willis Darby and Sarah Carey, of Evergreen, Ala., at 19 Amlanda street, Montgomery, Ala., by the Rev. Neal Anderson.

In 1897 she separated from Willis Darby. In 1898 obtained her divorce on statutory grounds in the courts of Alabama. On November 28, 1898, she was married to Dr. Percy Edwin Dunlop Malcolm, second son of Sir Ormond Drumine Malcolm, Chief Justice of the Bahama Islands, and of Anna Sans Malcolm, Lady Malcolm, in New York City, at the Hotel Vendome, Broadway and 41st street, by Rev. Alfred Meyers. Children of first marriage:

i. Francis Gay[6], b. Aug. 4, 1893.
ii. Willis Cary, b. May 18, 1896.
Both born at 220 South Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

178.

FRANCES JULIUS[5] GAY (62) was born in Montgomery, Ala., on Aug. 4, 1877. She attended the convent school in Montgomery until 1891, then went east to Evelyn College, Princeton, New Jersey, where she remained until 1897. The following autumn she returned to the east and took a finishing course of modern languages and music at the private school of Mrs. Leslie Morgan at 13 West 86th street, New York City.

179.

NATHAN HERBERT[5] BARRON (63) was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 6, 1868, and in his infancy was carried by the family to Smith Co., Tex. He grew up there, was educated in the common schools, and married Annie Russell Dec. 23, 1890. Miss Russell was born in Gregg Co., Tex. Nathan H. Barron is employed (this 1901) as salesman by a merchantile firm. Children:

i. William Henry[6], b. in Gregg Co., Tex., Feb. 27, 1892.
ii. Tallulah Jeannette, b. in Smith Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1894.
iii. Cleo Odell, b. in Smith Co., Tex., Sept. 13, 1896.
iv. A son not named, b. Nov. 5, 1899; d. Jan. 27, 1900.
v. Ethel Lucile, b. in Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 15, 1900.

180.

JOSEPH NEWTON[5] BARRON (63) was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 16, 1869, and was carried to Texas by his par-

ents in Dec., 1870, where he grew up and was educated in the common schools. He married Ida Ellerd Sept. 20, 1896. Miss Ellerd was born in Smith Co., Tex., in Nov., 1875. They reside in Smith Co., and he is engaged in farming. Children:

i. ROSIE LYDIA[6], b. June 6, 1898.
ii. HARRY ELLERD, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
iii. HOPE, b. Jan. 7, 1900; d. Jan. 20, 1900.
All born in Smith Co., Tex.

181.

FRANCES ESTELLA[5] BARRON (63) was born in Smith Co., Tex., Sept. 5, 1872; was educated in the common schools and married John Hall Wilkins, a farmer, Jan. 25, 1890. Mr. Wilkins was born Feb. 26, 1869, in Gregg Co., Tex. Children:

i. FANNIE RAY[6], b. in Smith Co., Mar. 10, 1891.
ii. GEORGIA MAY, b. in Smith Co., Nov. 10, 1892.
iii. JOHNNY TERRELL, b. in Smith Co., April 10, 1895; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
iv. CHARLIE GAY, b. in Gregg Co., Sept. 5, 1896.
v. EMMET PEARSON, b. in Gregg Co., Oct. 15, 1898.
vi. LEWIS LANGLEY, b. in Gregg Co., Nov. 16, 1900.

182.

MARTHA MATILDA[5] ATKINSON (66) was born Dec. 15, 1855, at Chireno, Tex., and educated at her native place. She married Dr. Reuben Douglas Love Feb. 1, 1873. Dr. Love was born Apr. 17, 1853, at San Augustine, Tex., was educated at his native place and at Chireno. He is a practicing physician. Mrs. Love joined the Christian Church in 1885. and has consecrated her life to the cause of the Lord and Master; a true and faithful member. Dr. Love was appointed to Sam Houston Normal School for 1886, taught until 1888; attended Louisville Medical College in 1890, and graduated in 1892 in medicine. Children:

296. i. JOHN EXOM[6], b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Florence Gaston.
ii. ALBERT CROOKRITE, b. Sept. 7, 1875; d. in 1880.
iii. MINNIE MINERVA, b. Oct. 3, 1877; d. July 16, 1880.
iv. SETH DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
v. JAKE, b. May 31, 1882; d. July 15, 1901.
vi. RUBY ELLA, b. Apr. 13, 1884.
vii. ALLIE RAY, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
viii. MYRTLE EDNA, b. July 16, 1888.
ix. LAURA AMBER, b. June 31, 1891.

183.

JOHN THOMAS[5] ATKINSON (66) was born June 16, 1857, in Chireno, Tex., was educated at his native place, and married Ella Laurena Garrett, Feb. 9, 1881. Miss Garrett was educated at Chireno. Mr. Atkinson was and she is a consistent member of the Baptist Church. He was a farmer and died Jan. 18, 1897. Mrs. Atkinson resides at Chireno, Tex. Children:

i. FELIX, b. Sept. 6, 1881; d. in July, 1882.
ii. JOHN RANDOLPH[6], b. Sept. 25, 1883.
iii. ROY GARRETT, b. Mar., 1886.
iv. JERREL THOMAS, b. in 1889.
v. WILLIE JAY, b. in 1892.
vi. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. May 3, 1895; d. Sept., 1901.

184.

ELIZA FRANCES[5] ATKINSON (66) was born Apr. 26, 1859, in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex.; was educated at her native place, and married Thomas Hollins Foote Dec. 24, 1877. There were born of this marriage four children, only one of which is living this 1902. The mother died May 10, 1885. She was a member of the M. E. Church. Mr. Foote was born Oct. 23, 1854, at San Augustine, Tex. The children born of this union were:

297. i. SUSIE MINERVA[6], b. Nov. 1878; m. Miles M. Westfall.
298. ii. ANNIE MAY, b. May 24, 1880; m. James Wiley McCall.
iii. MARTHA MATILDA, b. Aug. 2, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1882.
iv. JOSEPH HOLLIS, b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 15, 1886.

185.

MILLIE EUGENIA[5] ATKINSON (66) was born Mar. 28, 1861, and died Mar. 11, 1889. She was a true and faithful member of the Methodist Church, a true daughter and devoted Christian. She was educated at Chireno, Tex., and was a school teacher. By her gentle and loveable character she made hosts of friends who sincerely mourned her untimely death.

186.

JOSEPH HENRY[5] ATKINSON, Jr., (66) was born Feb. 25, 1863, at Chireno, Tex.; was educated at his native place, and joined the Missionary Baptist Church in 1891. In 1894 he stud-

ied for the ministry at Waco, Tex., and is an able and useful minister of the Gospel. He married Ruth Annie Mooney July 15, 1894. His wife was a true companion, a good neighbor and was dearly beloved. She was a devoted Christian of Primitive Baptist faith. She was born in Chireno Mar. 12, 1887, and was educated at Chireno, Tex. Children:

i. MARY NEWPORT[6], b. July 25, 1895.
ii. JOSEPH HOLT, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
iii. GRACE LAVINIA, b. May 11, 1898.
iv. LENA RUTH, b. Mar. 26, 1900.

187.

MERCER WASHINGTON[5] FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex., in 1850, and married Sallie Doriss of Chireno. He died in Jan., 1888, leaving three children, two boys and one girl. His occupation was farming. The widow's address is Chireno, Tex.

188.

MARY[5] FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Nocagdoches Co., Tex., in 1853, and married R. R. Wilson of Chireno, and survives him (1902) with nine children.

189.

JOHN[5] FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1858, and has been twice married; has two children by each wife. He is a farmer and mechanic and resides at Chireno, Tex.

190.

SAM MARTIN[5] FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1860, and married Mattie Nichols of Wood Co. Mrs. Flournoy died and left two children. Mr. Flournoy is a merchant, and resides at Elk City, Okla.

191.

EULA FLOURNOY[5] (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., May 19, 1865; was educated at her native place and married J. C. Hallowell of Miss., a farmer, Dec. 28, 1880.

Mr. Hallowell was born Aug. 1, 1849. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. VERA E.[6], b. Mar. 18, 1890.
ii. HERBERT H., b. Dec. 17, 1899.

192.

EDNA BELLE[5] FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1871 and married Ben Ray of San Augustine, Tex., by whom she had five children. Mr. Ray died and she married James Nash of San Augustine. His occupation is farming.

193.

ELI HUGH[5] FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1878, and married Pearl Page of Chireno. He is a farmer. Miss Page was born Aug. 9, 1883. They were married June 19, 1902.

194.

BENNIE ARTHUR[5] ATKINSON (68) was born July 15, 1863, at Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex.; was educated at Chireno High School, and married William Henry Gray Feb. 1, 1883. Mr. Gray was born Apr. 28, 1856, and was educated at Omen, Smith Co., Tex. Mr. Gray's business is merchandising and farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at San Augustine, San Augustine Co., Tex. Mr. Gray is a son of Thomas S. Gray from Tenn., and he a son of Anthony Gray. Children:

i. EVIE VIRGINIA[6], b. July 3, 1885.
ii. CECIL EDGAR, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
iii. LAWRENCE S., b. Nov. 9, 1889.
iv. NELLIE ROSENA, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
v. WILLIAM HENRY, JR., b. Mar. 8, 1893.
vi. KATIE VATINA, b. Feb. 13, 1895; d. June 31, 1896.
vii. THELMA JEWEL, b. May 31, 1897.
viii. BENNIE ARTHUR, b. Sept. 11, 1901.

195.

JOHN THOMAS[5] COILE (73) was born Dec. 17, 1871, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Mildred A. E. Matthews Nov. 2, 1870. Miss Matthews was born Feb. 5, 1846, in Clarke Co., Ga., and was educated at Athens, Ga.

Mr. Coile's business was merchandising and farming. He was noted for his tact and skill in handling machinery; was of jolly, good-natured disposition and an earnest Christian. He died from injuries received in an oil mill Sept. 6, 1890. He was and his widow is a member of the Baptist Church. She resides at Dowdy, Madison Co., Ga. Children:

299. i. EFFIE PEARL[6], b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. James Hardman Carruth.
300. ii. EDGAR LUCAS, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Emma Thompson.
iii. LUELLA, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. Powers Ford, Nov. 27, 1892.
301. iv. POSEY MILDRED, b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Henry Oliver Carruth.
302. v. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. June 9, 1878; m. Fannie Thompson.
vi. JOHN WALLACE, b. Apr. 4, 1880; d. Dec. 28, 1899.
vii. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Apr. 7, 1882; d. July 6, 1882.
303. viii. MATHEW MELL, b. Apr. 28, 1888; m. Frances J. Yarbrough.
ix. CLARENCE HATTIE, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

196.

REV. WILLIAM MARION[5] COILE (73) was born Feb. 11, 1854, in Madison Co., Ga.; was educated at the University of Ga., Athens, and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. He married Mary Emma Eberhart Dec. 7, 1879.

Miss Eberhart was born July 17, 1858, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Martin's Institute, Jefferson, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs Coile are members of the Baptist Church and Mr. Coile is a minister of the same. They reside at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Children:

i. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD[6], b. July 31, 1881.
ii. JAMES MCCURDY, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
iii. FRANK IRVIN, b. Nov. 5, 1885.
iv. EMMA SUE, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
v. MARION, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
vi. BROADUS, b. Apr. 3, 1893.
vii. SPURGEON, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
viii. MARTHA GLADYS, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
ix. BALEY, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

197.

BENJAMIN ISHAM[5] COILE (73) was born Feb. 2, 1857, in Madison Co., Ga.; was educated at University of Ga., Athens, Ga., and married Sarah Annie Butler Dec. 1, 1881. Miss Butler was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Coile's life business was farming. He was, and

his widow is, a member of the Baptist Church. He died Feb. 17, 1888. Mrs. Coile resides in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

i. ETHEL[6].
ii. ERNEST.
iii. MAURICE LEE.
iv. ISHAM, b. in 1899.

198.

MARY ELIZABETH[5] COILE (73) was born Mar. 26, 1852, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga., and married E. F. Holliman Aug. 13, 1891. Mrs. Holliman's business is teaching and caring for her home. She is a member of the Athens Baptist Church and her husband is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Athens, Ga. Children:

i. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1894.
ii. RUBY, b. Apr. 11, 1896.
iii. RUTH, b. about 1898.

199.

MATILDA FRANCES[5] COILE (73) was born Dec. 2, 1861, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga., and married Redding Thompson Pittard, Nov. 18, 1880. Mrs. M. F. Pittard's life business is teaching and care of her family. They are members of the Winterville Baptist Church, and reside at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Children:

i. FANNY COIL[6], b. Aug. 14, 1881.
ii. JAMES MCCURDY, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
iii. MARY SUE, b. Apr. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1901.
iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. June 15, 1887.
v. SALLIE LUCILE, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
vi. ROBERTA KLINE, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
vii. PAULINE WORKMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
viii. REDDING THOMPSON, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1898.
ix. RALPH, b. Feb. 23, 1900.
x. BABY, b. Feb. 11, 1902.

200.

DR. FRANKLIN WEST[5] COILE (73) was born Dec. 16, 1864, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at University of Ga., Athens, Ga., and at Medical College, Atlanta, Ga. He married Annie Louise Spier, who was educated at Augusta, Ga., and Gainesville, Ga. She was born Feb. 9, 1870.

Dr. and Mrs. Coile are members of the Winterville Baptist Church. They reside at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Children:

i. LOUISE[6], b. Feb. 17, 1892.
ii. FRANK TURNER, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
iii. ERVIN, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
iv. FLOSSIE, b. Dec. 31, 1898.
v. WILLIAM VERNON, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

201.

DR. JOSEPH GIBSON[5] COILE (73) was born Jan. 19, 1868, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and at U. S. Grant Medical College, Chattanooga, Tenn. He married Lucy Aiken Feb. 9, 1894, who was educated in Atlanta, Ga. Dr. Coile's business is practicing medicine and raising fine chickens. He is a member of the Monticello Baptist Church, and his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga. One child:

REUBEN, b. Oct., 1894.

202.

WILLIAM GIBSON[5] WEBB (74) was born Oct. 7, 1881, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Collier's Academy and married Fannie Lou Burton Nov. 30, 1902. Miss Burton was born Dec. 21, 1883, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at Salem Academy. Mr. Webb is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Comer, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

203.

PEARL EMMA[5] WEBB (74) was born Jan. 17, 1884, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Collier's Academy and married Wiley Robert Raiden, a farmer, Sept. 28, 1902. Mr. Raiden was born Apr. 14, 1879, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at Liberty Academy. He and his wife are members, he of the Methodist and she of the Baptist Church. They reside in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. P. O., Stephens.

204.

JOHN WELLINGTON[5] GARTH (75) was born Dec. 15, 1845, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools and

married Matilda Eliza Ballard Welch of Mo., Mar. 20, 1872 Miss Welch was born Aug. 24, 1883, in Ray Co., Mo., and was educated at Christian Academy in Richmond and at St. Louis Seminary, Mo.

Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Rosena, Albemarle Co., Va. No children.

205.

JAMES HUNTER[5] GARTH (75) was born Sept. 7, 1847, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools, and married Margaret L. Talley, of Simpson Co., Miss., Jan. 15, 1893. Miss Talley was born Dec. 21, 1848. Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Methodist Church. He is a farmer. Their P. O. address is Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Miss. Children:

304. i. FRANCES LOUISE[6], b. May 16, 1874; m. T. S. Turner.
305. ii. LLEWELLYN BRAMHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1876; m. Ada Lee Bird.
iii. JAMES HUNTER, JR., b. Apr. 28, 1880.
iv. EDGAR EARL. } Twins, b. Jan. 18, 1883.
v. CARL CLINTON. }
vi. EUGENE WELLINGTON, b. Apr. 22, 1886.

206.

NIMROD GARLAND[5] GARTH (75) was born June 6, 1849, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools, and married Olivia T. Buck, of Louisa Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1873. Miss Buck was born Nov. 28, 1851, in Lowery Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont, Albemarle Co., Va. Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Christian Church. Mr. Garth is a farmer. They reside at Gainesville, Sumter Co., Ala. Children:

i. JOHN WINSTON[6], b. Mar. 20, 1874.
ii. FANNIE EVELYN, b. Mar. 19, 1876.
iii. OLIVIA STARLING, b. Mar. 30, 1877.
iv. JAMES HUNTER, b. Dec. 26, 1878.
v. NIMROD GARLAND, JR. b. Mar. 8, 1880.
vi. LAURA COLETA, b. Dec. 19, 1881.
vii. MARSHALL CRENSHAW, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
viii. MOLLIE GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 7, 1885.
ix. JESSIE VIOLA, b. Sept. 16, 1886; d. Oct. 26, 1887.
x. ELOISE OTELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
xi. PAUL, b. Sept. 3, 1891; d. July 31, 1892.

207.

SARAH CORDELIA[5] GARTH (75) was born Apr. 11, 1855, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at Amelia Female School

and married Henry R. Bragg Sept. 29, 1869. Mr. Bragg was born July 19, 1845, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Albemarle. Mr. Bragg is engaged in mining and is also sheriff of his county. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va. Children:

306. i. ELIZABETH LEYTON[6], m. E. Mitchell.
ii. FANNIE MAY.
iii. WILLIE MANGANESE.
iv. JAMES ROSS.
v. NOEL CHRISTINE.

208.

THOMAS GATES[5] GARTH (75) was born Mar. 17, 1861, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at private schools. He is not married; lives with his brother, John W. Garth, on a farm in Albemarle Co., Va. He is a member of the Christian Church.

209.

MARY BRAMHAM[5] GARTH (75) was born Feb. 22, 1863, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools, and married Thomas Everett Garrett, a farmer, Nov. 14, 1883. Mr. Garrett was born Feb. 1, 1854, in Culpeper Co., Va., and was educated at Locustdale, Madison Co., Va. Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va. Children:

i. ANNIE MABEL[6], d. aged 10 years, Mar. 15, 1896.
ii. ROBERT WINSTON, d. aged 8 years, Mar. 14, 1896.

210.

CHARLES PENDLETON[5] GARTH (75) was born Dec. 4, 1868, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools and married Annie Lewis, daughter of Dr. E. F. and Mrs. Caroline Birkhead of Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1893. Miss Birkhead was born Feb. 9, 1864, and was educated at home. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Garth is a farmer. Children:

i. EDWARD BIRKHEAD[6], b. Aug. 12, 1894.
ii. FRANCIS WALKER, b. June 24, 1897.
iii. ROBERT BOWIE, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
iv. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
All born in Albemarle Co., Va.

211.

GILLIE MAUD[5] GARTH (75) was born Apr. 17, 1874, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Versailles, Ky. She is not married. She is teaching school in Madison Co., Va., near Locustdale. She is a member of the Christian Church. Her P. O. address is Locustdale, Va.

212.

FANNIE WALKER[5] BRAMHAM (76) was born in 1872 and married Lewis A. Berry, Circuit Clerk of Woodford Co., Ky. P. O. address, Versailles, Ky. They have one child[6] about three years old (Mar. 1, 1903).

213.

WILLIAM GIBBONS[5] BRAMHAM (76) was born in 1874. He is private secretary of the owner of the Southern Cotton Mills. He married Winnona Umstead of Earlington, Ky. One child:

WINFREY PEYTON[6], b. 1900.

214.

GERTRUDE HAMILTON[5] BRAMHAM (76) was born in 1875 and married Gus Tyler Brannon of Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. Mr. Brannon is teller of the National Deposit Bank of Owensboro. Children:

i. CAMPBELL CARTER[6].
ii. ROSA MASON.

215.

WILLIAM PERCY[5] CRENSHAW (77) was born Mar. 25, 1866, and married Ada Nuchols, of Versailles, Ky. He lives in Chicago, Ill., and is with the Ill. Mutual Life Insurance Co. Children (1903):

i. VIRGINIA[6], eight years old.
ii. PERCY, five years old.

216.

PEYTON CHANCELLOR[5] CRENSHAW (77) was born Aug. 4, 1869, and married Florence Showler of New York. He

resides in Chicago and is general manager of the Standard Oil Company's business in the West. One Child (1903):

ADELE[6], twelve years old.

217.

ANNIE MAY[5] CRENSHAW (77) was born May 31, 1872, and married William Ogden Coleman, of Chicago. Mr. Coleman is president of the large china store of Burley & Co., of Chicago. One child (1903):

OGDEN CRENSHAW[6], ten years old.

218.

ALICE HAWES[5] CRENSHAW (77) was born Apr. 6, 1874, and married Albert W. Beals of Fargo, N. Dakota. Mr. Beals owns much property there and land in Minn. He is a real estate agent. One child:

PERCY, eight years old (1903).

219.

MARGARET THOMELLA[5] CRENSHAW (77) was born Mar. 30, 1877, and married Andrew Bowman, a farmer. They live about four miles from Lexington in Fayette Co., Ky. One child:

ELIZABETH[6], eight months old (1903).

220.

JAMES GOSS[5] PEYTON (78) was born Oct. 30, 1872, and married Adaline Hawk. They reside in Chicago, Ill. One child, daughter:

ROUMALDITA[6].

221.

SARAH WARE[5] BRAMHAM (79) was born May 4, 1873, near Calvin Depot in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at home and public schools and was graduated at Rankin Seminary, Versailles, Ky. She married James Y. Edwards, a farmer, Feb. 16, 1897. Mr. Edwards and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Woodford Co., Ky. P. O. address, Versailles, Ky. Children:

i. JAMES FIELDING[6], b. Jan. 8, 1898.
ii. MARY, b. June 8, 1899.
iii. A son not named, b. May 29, 1901.

222.

EDWARD CARTER[5] BRAMHAM (79) was born June 7, 1875, in Albemarle Co., Va., near Cabin Depot, was educated at Albemarle schools and married Rosa Burnley Temple Nov. 1, 1899. Miss Temple (called Queenie) was born Feb. 24, 1879, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont Female Institute. Mr. and Mrs. Bramham are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Harrison Co., West Va. P. O. address, Clarksburg. Mr. Bramham is collector for a Chicago wholesale grocery house. Children:

i. NELLIE CHANDLER[6], b. Sept. 25, 1900, in W. Va.
ii. MARY MARSHAL, b. Feb. 15, 1902, in W. Va.

223.

BENJAMIN F.[5] GOSS (89) was born Mar. 3, 1859, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in his native Co. and married Sallie A. Gaines Nov. 19, 1885. Miss Gaines was born May 15, 1867, in Elbert Co. Mr. and Mrs. Goss are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Elbert Co. P. O. address, Elberton, R. F. D. No. 2. Children:

i. MELITA[6], b. Mar. 26, 1887.
ii. WOODFIN, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
iii. FLORED, b. Mar. 27, 1893.
iv. BESSIE, b. Oct. 19, 1859.
v. A daughter, b. Feb. 14, 1903.

224.

REV. EMILE[5] ROBERT GOSS (89) was born Apr. 6, 1863, and married Laura, daughter of William A. Craft of Elbert Co., Ga., born Oct. 8, 1866. They reside at Bowman, Elbert Co., and own a good home. Mr. Goss is a Baptist minister. Children:

i. EVA AILEEN[6], b. Dec. 1, 1888.
ii. JAMES HORATIO, b. June 5, 1891.
iii. ROBERT EMILE, b. June 28, 1894.
iv. Daughter d. in infancy.

225.

ANNIE LEWIS[5] GOSS (89) was born Aug. 5, 1866, was educated at Hartwell, Ga., and was united in marriage to W. Robert Gaines Dec. 28, 1890.

Mr. Gaines was born Oct. 17, 1866, in Elbert Co., Ga. He is merchandising and owns a good farm, cotton gin, saw and grist mill; is well-to-do and prosperous. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. JULIET KATHLENE[6], b. Nov. 21, 1891.
ii. HERBERT FOSTER, b. May 7, 1897.
iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
iv. WILLIAM CRUMLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

226.

SALLIE BELLE[5] GOSS (89) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 22, 1868, was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married Prof. Albert Wooten Mathews in Hartwell, Ga., Aug. 22, 1893. Prof. Mathews was born Sept. 23, 1861, in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated at Emery College, Oxford, Ga. Prof. and Mrs. Mathews are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Carlton, Madison Co., Ga., have a good home and a large dry goods business. Children:

i. SOPHIA ROSALIE[6], stillborn July 11, 1894.
ii. ALBERT GOSS, b. Mar. 31, 1896.
iii. PAUL WOOTEN, b. Mar. 1, 1898.
iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1900.

227.

JULIET HARRISON[5] GOSS (89) was born Aug. 8, 1870, in Elbert Co., Ga., and married Vance E. Satterfield in Hartwell Ga., May 19, 1891. They reside at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., and Mr. Satterfield is assistant cashier of the Hartwell Bank and is also interested in a large dry goods business at Hartwell. Children:

i. EUGENE HENRY[6].
ii. CLARIE.
iii. FAY.
iv. ALMA.
v. EMILY.

228.

BESSIE[5] GOSS (89) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., July 4, 1872, and married Rev. John S. Foster of Mobile, Ala., at Hartwell, Ga., June 20, 1894. Mr. Foster was born Nov. 7, 1870, in Mobile, Ala., and was educated at Mobile and at Clarksville, Tenn. They reside in Petersburg, Va. Mr. Foster is pastor of the Presbyterian Church on Tabb street, Petersburg. He is highly

educated, a graduate of the Presbyterian College at Clarksville, Tenn. He is getting a fine salary, is well liked by his charge as well as persons of all denominations wherever he goes. Children:

i. Bessie[6], b. Aug. 7, 1895.
ii. Juliet Emily, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
iii. Margaret, b. May 14, 1901.

229.

LUCY FLORA[5] GOSS (89) was born in Hart Co., Ga., July 16, 1879, and reared and educated in Hartwell, Ga. She married Dr. M. B. Carter of Franklin, Tenn., in Hartwell, Ga., Dec. 19, 1900. Dr. Carter was born July 19, 1875, in Williamson Co., Tenn. They reside in Franklin, Tenn. Dr. Carter is a dental surgeon and was educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He and his wife are Presbyterians. One child:

Bessie[6], b. Dec. 19, 1901.

230.

PAUL BAFTIN LEWIS[5] GOSS (89) was born at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., July 12, 1882, and was educated at Hartwell Institute. He attended the Medical College at Atlanta, took a course in pharmacy and was graduated in Apr., 1903.

231.

THOMAS GOSS[5] CRAFT (92) was born Feb. 21, 1868, in Hart Co., Ga., was educated at Hartwell, Ga., and married Roxie, daughter of Thomas Fisher of Hart Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1888. Miss Fisher was born June 23, 1872, in Franklin Co., Ga., and was educated at Hartwell, Ga. Mr. Craft's life business is merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. John Franklin[6], b. Oct. 3, 1890.
ii. Jean Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1893.
iii. Thomas Fisher, b. July 13, 1895.
iv. Isham Goss, b. May 5, 1897.
v. Angus Crayton, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
vi. Roxie Ellen, b. May 29, 1901.
All born in Hart Co., Ga.

232.

PATTIE[5] CRAFT (92) was born Oct. 23, 1869, and married John Price Mathews of Murray Co., Ga. Mr. Mathews was born

Aug. 11, 1862, in Randolph Co., Ga., and finished his education at the State University. Children:

i. JOHN PRESLEY[6], b. May 4, 1889.
ii. WATSON CRAFT, b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. Nov. 28, 1891.
iii. ETHEL, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
iv. JAMES CRISP, b. May 17, 1896.
v. HERBERT, b. May 2, 1899.
vi. HENRY W., b. Feb. 24, 1902.

233.

FLORA[5] CRAFT (92) was born Feb. 2, 1871, and married Rev. Robert E. Telford, Dec. 27, 1892. Mr. Telford was born at Belton, S. C., June 7, 1863. The family moved to Banks Co., Ga., in 1872. Mr. Telford spent four years in Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., from which institution he graduated June, 1891, with the degree of B. D. He immediately entered upon the work of the ministry in the Presbyterian Church at Hartwell, Ga., where he remained eight years. In 1899 he became pastor of the church at Clarksville, Ga., where he is at present, 1902.

There has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Telford one little daughter that died.

234.

NELLIE[5] CRAFT (92) was born Mar. 2, 1875, in Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., was educated at her native place and married Fred P. Linder of Hartwell, Ga., Oct. 10, 1893. Mr. Linder was born Jan. 16, 1868, in Hartwell, Ga., and was educated there. He is express agent and telegraph operator at Hartwell. He and his wife are members, he of the Methodist and she of the Baptist Church. They reside in Hartwell, Ga. Children:

i. MAGGIE[6], b. July 15, 1894.
ii. NELLIE, b. Feb. 2, 1896.
iii. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
iv. DOROTHY, b. May 10, 1900.

235.

MARY FRANCES[5] CRAFT (92) was born July 12, 1880, in Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., and at an early age entered the local school, and attended until she was graduated in class of 1896. In Sept., 1897, she entered the Southern Female College, College Park, Atlanta, Ga., as a special student in a number of branches,

music being chief, and remained there one year. In the fall of 1899 she began teaching music and spent the following summer in Philadelphia, Pa., studying music. She taught the following year and was then elected principal of music in the Southeast Agricultural School at Abbeville, Ala. In April she met George Newman, son of John B. Ward, a prominent planter. Mr. Ward admired the teacher of music and they were married Dec. 29, 1901.

Mr. Ward was born Oct. 5, 1878, and attended Southeast Alabama Agricultural School and afterwards the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. Ill health prevented his graduating and after two years he returned home. Much of his time was then devoted to traveling for his health. During this period he wrote several plays, among them is "Retribution," which has been presented most succesfully to the public. He also wrote a number of poems and articles descriptive of his travels.

Mr. and Mrs. Ward are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Abbeville, Ala.

236.

ROBA BOYNTON[5] GOSS (93) was born May 8, 1875, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Agnes Scott Institute, Decatur, Ga., and married Dr. Wiley Shorter Ansley, of Decatur, at Decatur Presbyterian Church, June 11, 1901, Gen. C. A. Evans officiating. Dr. Wiley S. Ansley was born May 29, 1874, in Newton Co., Ga., and was graduated in pharmacy from the Atlanta College of Pharmacy in 1897, and in medicine from the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1899. They reside at Decatur, Ga.

237.

MARY GORDON[5] GOSS (93) was born Aug. 4, 1876, at Decatur, Ga., was educated at Agnes Scott Institute and married Marion Irwin Stone of Atlanta, Ga., at Decatur Presbyterian Church May 3, 1900, Gen. C. A. Evans officiating. Mr. Stone was born Apr. 27, 1874, at Rome, Ga., and was educated at Clarksville, Tenn. He is president of Piedmont Knitting Mills, Atlanta, Ga., and is wholesale dealer in steel and iron. They reside at Decatur, Ga. One child:

MARION GORDON[6], b. Apr. 12, 1901.

238.

WILLIE PARK[5] GOSS (93) was born June 1, 1878, at Decatur, Ga., was educated at Agnes Scott Institute, and married Joseph Lewis Ramspeck, of Decatur, at the residence of her parents, Decatur, Ga., Sept. 20, 1901. Mr. Ramspeck was born Mar. 3, 1874, at Decatur, Ga., and was educated at Davidson, N. C. His business is insurance and he is state agent for the South Atlantic Insurance Co. They reside at Decatur, Ga.

239.

ADA MELITA[5] GOSS (95) was born Feb. 6, 1881, in Marietta, Ga., was educated at Bowman, Ga., and married Gaines W. Hailey of Hart Co., Ga. Mr. Hailey was born in Hart Co., and was educated at Hartwell, Ga. His business is farming. They reside at Hale, Hart Co., Ga. Children:

i. FRANCES GORDON[6], b. Dec. 3, 1900.
ii. ISHAM GLOWER, b. Sept. 10, 1902.

240.

SAVANNAH[5] BROWN (96) was born Oct. 25, 1861, in Marion Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Joseph Wigginton Feb. 29, 1880. Mr. Wigginton was born in Marion Co., Ala., in 1851 and was educated in the common schools. He is a farmer and in the matter of religious faith he is a Methodist. Children:

i. MARY[6], b. in Marion Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1880.
ii. JULIA, b. in Choctaw Nation, Dec., 1881.
iii. AQUALA b. in Choctaw Nation Jan. 28, 1883.
iv. LEONA, b. in Choctaw Nation June 14, 1885.
v. JOSEPH, JR., b. in Choctaw Nation, Oct. 31, 1890.

241.

LAFAYETTE[5] BOSTICK (96) was born May 13, 1868, in Marion Co., Ala., was educated at Iuka Normal School, Miss., and married Elsie Amerson in Texas. Elsie Amerson was born Dec. 20, 1877, at Tishomingo, Miss., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Bostick is a farmer and in religious faith a Methodist. One child:

JEWEL, b. Dec. 1, 1899; d. Oct. 4, 1900.

242.

LEONA[5] BOSTICK (96) was born Oct. 25, 1872, in Marion Co., Ala., was educated at Iuka Normal School, Iuka, Miss., and married Prof. J. A. Hodges Oct. 5, 1894, in Miss. Prof. Hodges was born Apr. 27, 1862, at Marion, Ala., and was educated at Lebanon, O. Mr. and Mrs. Hodges are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. SOLON[6], b. Oct. 27, 1896, at Whitney, Tex.
ii. ROY, b. May 11, 1898, at Hillsboro, Tex.
iii. GLADYS, b. Jan. 1, 1899, at Kirby, Tex.
iv. CHRISTINE, b. Feb. 17, 1901, at Hillsboro, Tex.

243.

MORRIS Z.[5] KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born July 21, 1861, in Fayette Co, Ala., was educated in the common schools, and married Margaret Elizabeth Woodard Nov. 16, 1882.

Miss Woodard was born Dec. 25, 1863, in Jefferson Co., Ala., and was educated in the local schools. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

In 1889 Mr. Killingsworth with his family settled in the Choctaw Nation, Ind. T., and after some years moved to the Creek Nation. He resides at Brushhill, Ind. T., and is engaged in farming, milling and merchandising. Children:

i. DAVIS[6] F., b. Nov. 16, 1883.
ii. MARION, b. June 25, 1885.
iii. ADA E., b. Oct. 5, 1886.
iv. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 17, 1888.
} Born in Fayette Co., Ala.

v. ZORA C., b. Aug. 16, 1890.
vi. OWEN W., b. July 8, 1894.
vii. Was stillborn Feb. 1, 1896.
viii. EFFIE J., b. Mar. 9, 1897.
ix. BONNIE E., b. Aug. 29, 1898.
} Born in Ind. Ty.

244.

ELLA[5] KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born Apr. 8, 1869, in Fayette Co., Ala., was educated in the county schools and married Augustus Green Wade, Mar. 2, 1887. Mr. Wade was born in Jackson Co., Ga., Aug. 22, 1855, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are consistent members of the Baptist Church, and have unbounded faith in the promises of the Gospel. They are industrious and frugal and have provided well for a large and growing family. Mr. Wade's life business has been

merchandising and his good wife has been untiring in her efforts to aid him in his business. Of his wife, Mr. Wade writes. "I don't think any man ever had such a helpmate." She seems to have shared with him all his trials, rejoiced with him in his success and sympathized with him always if in misfortune. They reside at Winfield, Marion Co., Ala. Children:

i. FLORA ETHEL[6], b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. Mar. 22, 1888.
ii. WILLIAM CAREY, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
iii. ADANIRAM JUDSON, b. May 24, 1893.
iv. TRILLA, b. Aug. 15, 1895.
v. NILL (a son), b. Dec. 11, 1901; burned and d. young.

245.

WILEY[5] KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born Dec. 4, 1871, in Fayette Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Gwinnie Hollingsworth. He is engaged in farming and merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

246.

ISHAM[5] KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born in Fayette Co., Ala., Jan. 10, 1874, was educated in the county schools and married Frances Tipper in Fayette Co., Ala., Oct. 22, 1896. Miss Tipper was born in Miss., July 15, 1877, and was educated in Fayette Co., Ala. Mr. Killingsworth is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. FLOYD[6], b. July 14, 1898.
ii. BERTHA, b. Feb. 26, 1900.
iii. Died in infancy.

247.

HENRY ARTHUR[5] KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born Aug. 8, 1876, was educated in the common schools and married Emma Eason. Mr. Killingsworth is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

248.

LADIE[5] GOSS (99) was born Nov. 13, 1873, was educated at the Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married Harry Cunningham Gunnels of Oxford, Ala., at the residence of her parents, near Harmony Grove, Hart Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1895.*

* The information in this sketch was taken from the *Montgomery Advertiser.*

Mr. Gunnels was born at Oxford, Ala., Oct 1, 1868, and was educated at Oxford College and continued as a student of that institution until 1886, when he was graduated. After his graduation from Oxford College, Mr. Gunnels taught school a year as co-principal of Ashland Institute with Mr. Abercrombie. In 1888 he was elected to the chair of natural sciences in the faculty of Oxford College, where he remained a year. Then he went to Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and took post-graduate course. He returned to Oxford College as professor of natural sciences and remained a year, after which he went to the University of Alabama and remained a year, graduating from that institution in 1880 with the degree of LL. B. Mr. Gunnels in 1890 began as a teacher in the city schools of Anniston, serving as principal of one of the schools until 1897, when he was elected superintendent of the Anniston schools. He resigned this important post in Dec., 1898, to accept a position as chief clerk in the State Educational Department, and while in the discharge of the duties of this position was appointed Superintendent of Education to succeed the Hon. John W. Abercrombie, who had been elected president of the State University at Tuscaloosa.

Mr. Gunnels was not a candidate in the following fall election to succeed himself, but is again chief clerk of the department.

In the military and political life of the State Mr. Gunnels has also been prominent. He was several years captain of the Calhoun Rifles, stationed at Oxford. He resigned the captaincy to accept a commission as inspector general on the staff of Brigadier General Louis V. Clark, of Birmingham, with rank of major. This military position is (1902) still held by Mr. Gunnels.

In 1900 Mr. Gunnels was elected a member of the lower house of the Alabama Legislature to represent Calhoun county, notwithstanding he was busily engaged with his duties at the State capital during the campaign. He served with distinction as a member of the Committee on Education and was the author of the Gunnels long term school bill. Mrs. Gunnels is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Gunnels is a Methodist. They reside in the City of Montgomery. Children:

i. Louise Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 9, 1896.
ii. Edith, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

249.

GRACE[5] GOSS (99) was born Mar. 1, 1877, at Harmony Grove, Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married C. J. Hood Oct. 17, 1900. Mr. Hood was born Mar. 29, 1861, and was educated at University of Ga., Athens, Ga. Mr. Hood's business is banking. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Harmony Grove, Ga. One child:

AGNES GOSS[6], b. July 16, 1902.

250.

MINNIE ELIZABETH[5] BURNS (100) was born Sept. 7, 1868, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools, and married Leonard Hamilton Gibbs, a farmer, in Sept., 1888. Mr. Gibbs was born Apr. 1, 1860, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside near Harmony Grove, Ga. Children:

i. CHARLES MICHAEL[6] b. June 18, 1889.
ii. ROBERT IRVIN, b. Apr. 30, 1891.
iii. HUGH HAMILTON, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
iv. EMMA JANE, b. Feb. 16, 1898.
v. LEONARD BURNS, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

251.

EVIE[5] BURNS (100) was born Nov. 12, 1870, in Banks Co., Ga., and married John Neal, a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Neal are members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Neal is a good and respected citizen and his wife is a devoted companion and a loving, tender mother. They have five children, two daughters and three sons.

252.

WILLIAM BRANTLY[5] BURNS (100) was born Nov. 29, 1872, in Banks Co., Ga., and married Emma Powers of Harmony Grove, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Burns are members of the Presbyterian Church. He is a clerk and bookkeeper. Mr. Burns is a good and respected citizen and his wife is a devoted companion and a kind and tender mother. They have three children, two sons and one daughter.

253.

EULA EMMA[5] BURNS (100) was born Mar. 6, 1876, in Banks Co., Ga., and married Julius Owen Dunson, a farmer, and good citizen, Nov., 1900.

Mr. Dunson was born in Jackson Co., Ga., Feb., 1879. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Dunson is a member of the Presbyterian Church; a devoted wife, a true helpmeet.

253½.

IDA EUDORA[5] WEBB (102) was born Jan. 22, 1881, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga., and married James Lumpkin Carson, a farmer, of Franklin Co., Ga., Aug. 8, 1900, at the residence of Rev. W. B. Hardman, Harmony Grove, Ga. Mr. Carson was born in Franklin Co., Ga., May 9, 1884, and was educated at Central Academy. Mrs. Carson is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Ashland, Ga. One child:

ANNIE MAY[6], b. in Banks Co., Apr. 5, 1901.

254.

ANNIE BELL[5] HUDSON (103) was born Apr. 20, 1883, joined the Baptist Church at eleven years of age, and was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga. She married Charles A. Goodwin May 20, 1902. Mr. Goodwin is a North Carolinian, is a cotton buyer, a member of the Baptist Church and a good citizen.

255.

CLOOTSY ELIZABETH[5] GOSS (104) was born Mar. 24, 1867, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Pinkney Allen Dobbs, a farmer, Dec. 25, 1888. Mr. Dobbs was born Aug. 26, 1866, in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated in his native county. Mr. and Mrs. Dobbs are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Anderson, S. C. Children:

i. PAULINE[6], b. Oct. 16, 1889.
ii. W. GOSS, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
iii. JESSIE MAY, b. July 25, 1893.
iv. INEZ, b. July 14, 1895; d. May 15, 1897.
v. CORA F., b. June 4, 1897.
vi. ALPHA, b. June 20, 1900.

256.

ROBERT HORATIO[5] GOSS (104) was born Feb. 23, 1869, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Isabel Adaline Ouzts Jan. 16, 1901. Miss Ouzts was born Mar. 31, 1883, in Edgefield Co., S. C., and was educated at Critic, Ga. Mr. Goss is a farmer. They reside at Critic; are members of the Baptist Church. One child:

MADGE[6] GOSS, b. Dec. 10, 1901.

257.

JABEZ SMITH[5] GOSS (104) was born May 31, 1872, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Adaline Cheek Nov. 25, 1897. Miss Cheek was born Oct. 7, 1877, in Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated in her native county. Mr. Goss is a farmer and merchant. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and reside at Critic, Ga. Children:

i. JAMES SIGSBY[6], b. May 25, 1899.
ii. HARRY, b. May 13, 1901.

258.

GEORGE WALTER[5] GOSS (104) was born Sept. 16, 1874, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Mary Bessie Cheek Jan. 4, 1899. Miss Cheek was born Jan. 6, 1849, in Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated in her native county. Mr. and Mrs. Goss are members of the Baptist Church. His life business is farming. They reside at Critic, Ga. Children:

i. LOUISE IRENE[6], b. Sept. 2, 1900.
ii. JULIA HATTIE, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

259.

EMMA LOU[5] GOSS (104) was born June 8, 1879, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married J. Hampton Craft Mar. 12, 1902. Mr. Craft was born Aug. 26, 1876, in Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated at Montevideo, Ga. His life business is farming. Mrs. Craft is a member of the Baptist Church, and Mr. Craft is a member of the Methodist Church.

260.

WILLIE[5] RICE (111) was born in 1868 and married Lindsay M. Parks. Children:

i. JOHN ARCHIE[6], b. in 1888.
ii. McCURRY, b. in 1892.
iii. ASBURY, b. in 1897.
iv. One died in infancy.

261.

AMOS F.[5] McCURRY (113) was born in Hart Co., Ga., in 1867, and married Annie Burrus in 1894. Miss Burrus was born in Anderson Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. McCurry received his education in country schools and at Hartwell, Ga. Children:

i. HOMER[6], b. in 1895.
ii. FANNIE SUE, b. in 1897.

262.

EDNA IRENE[5] McCURRY (113) was born in Hart Co., Ga., in 1871, was educated in the common schools and at Hartwell, Ga., and married J. L. McCurley in 1886. Mr. McCurley was born in 1866 and was educated in the country schools. Children:

i. OSCAR[6], b. in 1888.
ii. GUY, b. in 1890.
iii. FRED, b. in 1892.
iv. EUGENE, b. in 1895.

263.

DAISY GERTRUDE[5] McCURRY (113) was born Feb. 6, 1880, in Hart Co., Ga., and married Duston V. Thornton in 1899. Mr. Thomton was born July 2, 1876, in Elbert Co., Ga. His business is bookkeeping. They reside at Hartwell, Ga., and are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. HAROLD[6], b. Apr. 28, 1900.
ii. McALPIN, b. July 5, 1902.

264.

DR. WILLIAM EDGAR[5] McCURRY (114) was born July 13, 1877, was educated at the University of Ga., taking the degree of A. B. in 1897 and graduated as M. D. at Baltimore, Md. He

married Daisy N. Webb Feb. 10, 1903. Miss Webb was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga. They reside at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., where Dr. McCurry is engaged in the practice of his chosen profession. Dr. and Mrs. McCurry are members of the Methodist Church.

SIXTH GENERATION.

265.

WILLIAM LYCURGUS[6] LANCASTER (119) was born Mar. 4, 1869, at the old Lancaster homestead, fifteen miles east of Wetumpka, on the Tallassee road.

His education was commenced in the common schools of Wetumpka. In his fourteenth year he entered the naval school at Annapolis, Md., remaining there two years and four months, entered Mar., 1886, but owing to physical disability resigned before graduation. After his return he farmed two years in Marengo Co.; he then removed to Wetumpka, Ala., where he merchandised for eight years. When the bank of Wetumpka was organized he was made cashier. To-day he is its honored president. He has served as a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Elmore Co., and of the 5th Congressional District; has been alderman and city treasurer of Wetumpka; is a trustee of the Southern University, Greensboro; and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Sunday school superintendent of the same. He is a high-toned gentleman; a devoted son. At the death of his father he assumed control and management of his vast business; has conducted it to the best of his ability. A tree is known by its fruits; men by their deeds.

On April 20, 1892, at Kellyton, Coosa Co., he was married to Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Lloyd Gaddis, and wife, Mary Gaddis, of that place.

Margaret Elizabeth was born Oct. 24, 1872, at the old family homestead near Kellyton, Ala., received her education in the neighboring schools and one year, her junior, at A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. She is a woman possessing many charms of character, healthy in body and mind; a great lover of mirth, sim-

ple in her tastes, but strong in her purposes, and sense of duty; is a sincere member of the M. E. Church, South, and a possessor of many friends. Children:

i. Mary Aldora[7], b. Oct. 12, 1895.
ii. William Lloyd, b. May 3, 1900.

266.

EULALA VIOLA[6] LANCASTER (119) was born at the Lancaster homestead, Elmore Co., Ala., June 30, 1871. She is a woman possessing many fine traits of character; even when a small child was always so thoughtful and kind to her mother and young brothers and sisters. In the eleventh year of her age, her mother being in bad health, she had taken upon herself all the cares of the household, directing the servants and doing a good portion of the work with her own hands, at the same time keeping up her music and studies. She was for three years a pupil of the A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. On account of weak eyes resigned before graduating. She is an excellent woman and a member of the M. E. Church, Wetumpka, Ala.

On Nov. 22, 1891, she became the wife of John Rufus Gamble, of Birmingham, Ala. He is a man of inestimable worth as to qualities; to know him is to admire. He is a member and a steward of the M. E. Church, Wetumpka, Ala.; is one of the aldermen of the town, a devout Christian and a man whose example any might follow. He is one of the firm of a prosperous hardware business, Wetumpka, Ala. Children:

i. Jesse Franklin[7], b. Sept. 17, 1890.
ii. John Lancaster, b. May 8, 1896.
iii. Bessie Dora, b. Sept. 4, 1898.
iv. Margaret Lucretia, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

267.

JESSIE ALDORA[6] LANCASTER was born in Wetumpka, Ala., July 27, 1875. From childhood she has ever been a lovely, sweet-tempered character. Always in a good humor, full of life, and a great admirer of the beautiful. At an early age she became a member of the M. E. Church and has ever lived up to its teachings. She is a graduate of the A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. On Nov. 21, 1895, she married Robert Tyler Goodwyn of Robinson Springs, Ala. He is a true and perfect gentleman; was

born Nov. 4, 1871, in Montgomery Co., Ala., and is the son of Hon. A. T. Goodwyn and Priscilla C. Tyler, his wife, of Robinsons Springs, Antonga Co., Ala.

R. T. Goodwyn was graduated from the University of Ala. with degree of A. B. in class of 1898. He was clerk of the Circuit Court of Elmore Co., Nov. 4, 1892, to Nov. 4, 1898.

In 1899 he removed to Montgomery, Ala., to practice his profession; on Dec. 1, 1901, was unanimously elected mayor of the suburban town of Highland Park; and at the general election of 1902 was elected to the Legislature from Montgomery Co. Mr. Goodwyn is a Democrat and a member of the M. E. Church. He is a direct descendant of President John Tyler, whose father, "Wat" Tyler, led an insurrection in England in defense of the rights of the people. Children:

i. ELIZABETH ALDORA[7], b. Wetumpka, Ala., Oct. 22, 1896.
ii. PRISCILLA COOPER, b. Wetumka, Ala., Jan. 15, 1898.
iii. ROBERT TYLER, JR., b. Wetumpka, Ala., Aug. 10, 1900.
iv. WILLIAM BIBB, b. Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. ———, 1902.
v. JOHN LANCASTER, b. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 13, 1900.

268.

JOHN AUSTIN[6] LANCASTER, JR., (119) was born July 19, 1878, at Wetumpka, Ala. He is a young man of sterling qualities. A possessor of qualities which only the events of life can unfold. The firmness and finish of his character, the harmony, intelligence and elevated moral tone of this man are such as to put him among the choice spirits who so live as to bless their kind in simply living.

John Austin was born and reared in Wetumpka, was for four years a student of the University of Ala.; was graduated from that institution with honor in June, 1901. He is interested in a stock farm in Elmore Co.; is also junior partner in the large hardware house of Gamble & Lancaster, Wetumpka, Ala. He is a member of the M. E. Church, South, and a man of his word.

269.

MINNIE LEE[6] LANCASTER (119) was born Nov. 26, 1880, at Wetumpka, Ala. She is both elegant and queenly in person and manner; sprightly, intelligent, and every way worthy. In her nineteenth year she was graduated from the A. C. F. College, Tus-

kegee. On the 29th day of April, 1902, she was happily married to Dr. Thomas H. Street, of Alexander City, Ala., where they now reside. Dr. Street was born at Hackneyville, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1876. He received his literary education at Alexander City High School and received his M. D. from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, class of 1900, where he had taken a four year course. Has been a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church since 1894. This man is noted for his persistent effort, strong mind, noble will and virtuous heart, and in every way worthy of the prize he has won.

270.

CHARLES ROBERT[6] LANCASTER (119) was born Feb. 9, 1883. This little fellow was never well, though nursed and cared far by a fond mother and relatives, he could not rally; after many months of intense suffering, he succumbed to death and was buried at Good Hope Cemetery.

271.

EFFIE LENA[6] LANCASTER (119) was born at Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 13, 1884; is a young girl yet in her teens; her education is not yet finished. In June, 1903, she completed her academic course in the F. D. A. School, Wetumpka, Ala.

Effie is a generous girl, one who wins favor at home, at school, and everywhere she is known. Her peculiar power is felt in social life, and she is as beautiful as she is intelligent; is a member of the M. E. Church, Wetumpka, Ala., a devoted daughter, loving sister, and a loyal friend.

272.

WILLIAM A.[6] HOLLIFIELD (123) was born June 25, 1868; completed his education at Dallas Business College, Dallas, Tex.; is a prosperous hardware dealer of Ada, I. T. On Nov. 14, 1894, he was married to Ida Sanders of Scyene, Tex. They have no children, having lost their only one, a beautiful little daughter. They are both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

273.

ALLEN L.[6] HOLIFIELD (123) was born June 5, 1871, is a member of M. E. Church. He travels for a large wholesale house of Dallas, Tex., where he resides. He graduated from Dallas Business College. Married Miss Eva Caples of Tex., Feb. 4, 1897. Of this union there are two children, both girls.

274.

ALICE M.[6] HOLIFIELD (123) born Nov. 8, 1872, is a devout member of M. E. Church. Married R. B. Echols; reside at Scyene, Tex.; is a farmer; have one son and daughter.

275.

RALPH HOLIFIELD (123) was born Feb. 5, 1875; member of M. E. Church; is a merchant; resides at Orphans' Home, Tex.; educated at Garland, Tex.; married Zorada E. Mitchell, Aug. 21, 1899; have two children, boys.

276.

MATTIE LENA HOLIFIELD (125), born Feb. 11, 1877; married to C. C. Gross, Dec. 19, 1900; reside at Scyene, Tex.; have one child, a girl.

277.

ALLIE M.[6] HOLIFIELD (123), born May 19, 1879; married to D. A. Reynolds, Tex., Oct. 28, 1900.

278.

MATTIE GLENN[6] HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Aug. 23, 1873; was edcuated at Notasulga, Ala. Joined the M. E. Church at sixteen years of age; married to Albert P. Collins, Elmore Co., Ala., Nov. 20, 1892. She is a noble woman, devoted wife and mother. She is not a strong woman, but for the love of her household she is ever up and doing. Albert P. Collins, her husband, was born in Elmore Co., Ala., July 23, 1873, was educated at Eclectic, Ala., is a member of the M. E. Church, is a farmer, and a very energetic man. They have five children.

278½.

JESSIE DRURY[6] HARRINGTON (124) second child of Geo. M. and Permelia Harrington, was born at Friendship, Ala., Sept. 30, 1875, educated at A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. Joined Missionary Baptist Church at seventeen years of age. Aug. 30, 1895, she married Lucius Nolan Fielder, Eclectic, Ala. She is an earnest steadfast Christian, a most devoted wife and mother. Her husband was born at Goodhope, Ala., Dec. 24, 1873. Educated at Eclectic, Ala. A member of Missionary Baptist Church. He possesses many fine traits of character. He resides at Vicksburg, Miss., and is a commission merchant. They have three children, all boys.

279.

WILLIAM ALONZO[6] HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Feb. 10, 1877, educated at Eclectic High School, is a member of the M. E. Church, South. He is a high-toned gentleman and a farmer. Married Allie Williams, Eclectic, Ala., Dec. 4, 1898. She was also educated at Eclectic and is a member of the M. E. Church. They have two little daughters.

280.

GEORGE GIPSON[6] HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Jan. 12, 1880, joined the M. E. Church at the age of twenty-one, completed his education at Massey's Business College, Montgomery, Ala., and is a stenographer.

281.

SARAH P.[6] and FRANCES HARRINGTON, (124) twin daughters of Geo. M. and Permelia Harrington, were born at Friendship, Ala., Mar. 12, 1882, educated at Eclectic High School. Members of M. E. Church. They are fair and lovely young women. On Mar. 2, 1902, at Eclectic, Ala., there was a double wedding at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Harrington, and Sarah P. became the wife of John Isaiah Proffit, and Frances that of Fortson Boone Johnston. Mr. Johnston is a farmer. Mr. Proffit is a merchant and a successful business man.

282.

ARCHIE CLOVIS[6] HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Sept. 1, 1884, completed his education at Massey's Business College, Montgomery, Ala., and is an all around business boy. He is in business at Tallassee, Ala.

283.

BESSIE MILDRED[6] HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., July 9, 1886. She is a lovely girl, possessing many charms of face and form. She is a pupil of the Alabama Industrial School, Montevallo, Ala.

284.

WILLIAM REED[5] LANCASTER (125) was born in Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1879. He received his primary education in the common schools of Wetumpka, afterwards entering the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, where he graduated with credit in June, 1901, taking the degree of B. S. E. M. and C. Eng. He now fills a responsible position with the Alabama Consolidated Coal and Iron Company, Birmingham, Ala., and his excellent personal character and business capacity thus far developed, is a source of gratification to his many friends and his fond parents. He is tall, athletic, graceful and exuberant of spirits, stood well in his classes, was sergeant of 1900, Lieutenant 1901, 'Varsity football '98 and '99. Art editor "Chrisalis" 1901. Is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

285.

FANNIE LEE[6] CROW (129) was born Aug. 7, 1864, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala., and married Julius David Phelps, a farmer, Jan. 5, 1883. Mr. Phelps was born July 26, 1860, and was educated at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Pinelevel, Ala. Children:

i. RUBY LEAON[7], b. Dec. 26, 1883.
ii. MATTIE LEE, b. July 4, 1887.
iii. JULIUS GAY, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
iv. FRANCES META, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

286.

WILLIE[6] CROW (129) was born Dec. 7, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Tuscaloosa, Ala., and married Dr. C. L. Boyd, Oct. 13, 1886.

Dr. Boyd was born Feb. 11, 1860, and was educated at Troy, Ala.; Hickory Withe, Fayette Co., Tenn., and at Dental Department, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Dr. and Mrs. Boyd are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 110 Virginia Ave., Montgomery, Ala. Children:

i. MOLENA[7], b. in 1888; d. at three months.
ii. WILLIE WRAY, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
iii. CARRIE LYNN, b. June 28, 1891; d. Oct. 23, 1898.
iv. MARTHA, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
v. HOWARD MILTON, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
vi. ALFRED DEWIT, b. Apr. 9, 1899.
vii. CLURY PAUL, b. Sept. 30, 1901.

287.

DARE[6] TOWNSEND (132) was born Oct. 18, 1873, at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Montgomery, Ala., and married W. D. Wacher, April 11, 1893. Mr. Wacher was born Jan. 6, 1869, and was educated at Decatur, Ala. Mr. Wacher is yardmaster (1903) for one of the railroads entering Montgomery. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Montgomery. Children:

i. VIRGINIA[7], b. Nov. 28, 1895.
ii. DAVID DICKSON, b. June 24, 1898.
iii. EUNICE, b. July 24, 1901.

288.

JESSIE ESTELLE[6] LEAK (136) married Oscar McMillan. Children:

i. One[7] died in infancy.
ii. OSCAR J.
iii. ETTER ESTELLE.

289.

LELA PEARL[6] LEAK (136) married Archibald B. Johnson and they have children:

i. JESSIE LANIER.
ii. JOSEPH LANARIE.
iii. JAMES LUMPKIN.

290.

AUGUSTA PAULINE[6] HARRIS (137) was born Nov. 23, 1870, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated in the neighboring schools and married James Martin Custer, a farmer, Dec. 25, 1899. Mr. Custer was born in Crenshaw Co., Ala., Aug. 3, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Custer are members of the Baptist Church.

291.

DAVID EDWARD[6] HARRIS (137) was born July 14, 1874. He is a member of the Protestant Methodist Church and is a school teacher.

292.

SAMUEL TILDEN[6] HARRIS (137) was born Aug. 4, 1876, was educated at the neighboring schools and married Effie Pearl Huffman, Dec. 12, 1898. Miss Huffman was born July 4, 1880. They reside at Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Harris is a carpenter. Children:

i. EDITH[7], b. Sept. 14, 1899; d. June 17, 1900.
ii. S. T., b. July 15, 1901; d. Aug. 7, 1901.

293.

MARIS ENOLA[6] MILES (140) married Mr. John Crowley, They reside at Mobile, Ala. One child:

LILLIAN GABELLA[7], b. May 11, 1901.

294.

MAGGIE PEARL[6] ROBINSON (159) was born Aug. 22, 1879, was educated in the schools at Montgomery and married Benjamin W. Parker at Montgomery, Sept. 14, 1899. One child:

ROBERT W., b. Nov. 8, 1900.

295.

GEORGIA W.[6] McGEE (163) was born Mar. 16, 1878, and married Mr. Bennie Franklin Wells, Jan. 9, 1894. Children:

i. BENNIE FRANKLIN[7], JR., b. July 28, 1898.
ii. ROBERT DEWEY, b. May 18, 1898.

296.

JOHN EXOM[6] LOVE (182) was born Dec. 13, 1873, at Chireno, Tex., was educated in Hamilton Co., Tex., and married Florence Gaston, in Woodward, Okla., Aug. 3, 1899. Miss Gaston was born in Mo.

297.

SUSIE MINERVA[6] FOOTE (184) was born Nov. 1, 1878, at Chireno, Tex., was educated there and married Miles M. Westfall, Oct. 15, 1899. She was a school teacher and member of the M. E. Church. She died at Nacogdoches, April 20, 1902.

Mr. Westfall was also a school teacher.

298.

ANNIE MAY[6] FOOTE (184) was born May 24, 1880, in San Augustine, Tex., was educated at Chireno, Tex., is a member of the M. E. Church and married James Wiley McCall, of San Augustine, Feb. 28, 1902. Mr. McCall is a school teacher and a consistent member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

299.

EFFIE PEARL[6] COILE (195) was born Aug. 13, 1871, in Clarke Co., Ga., was educated at Winterville, Ga., and married James Hardman Carruth, a farmer, Nov. 5, 1893. Mr. Carruth was born Feb. 18, 1874, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Comer, Ga. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Hull, Ga., Dowdy P. O. Co. of Madison. Children:

i. MILDRED ELIZA[7], b. Aug. 10, 1894; d. ——.
ii. NELLIE PEARL, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
iii. GRACE ELEANOR, b. Jan. 10, 1898.
iv. NINA. } Twins, b. Oct. 14, 1899.
v. IVA. }
vi. DARBYN O'NEAL, b. Mar. 30, 1903.

300.

EDGAR LUCAS[6] COILE (195) was born Oct. 16, 1872, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Emma Thompson, Dec. 25, 1895. Miss Thompson was born Apr. 21, 1873, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated in the com-

mon schools. Mr. Coile is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Comer, Madison Co., Ga. Children:

i. JOHN HOWELL[7], b. Mar. 27, 1897.
ii. WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. May 4, 1900.
iii. LUTHER ALLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

301.

POSEY MILDRED[6] COILE (195) was born Aug. 17, 1876, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at Winterville, Ga., and married Henry Oliver Carruth, a farmer, Nov. 16, 1892. Mr. Carruth was born Sept. 27, 1871, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Comer, Ga. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Comer, Ga. Children:

i. HOLLIS ASBURY[7], b. Sept. 27, 1893.
ii. CLARA HATTIE, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
iii. CLYDA L., b. Nov. 25, 1897.
iv. JAMES V., b. Nov. 19, 1900.
v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 10, 1902.

302.

JAMES CLIFFORD[6] COILE (195) was born June 9, 1878, in Clarke Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Fannie Thompson, in 1899. Miss Thompson was born Dec. 25, 1879, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Coile is engaged in merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Dowdry, Madison Co., Ga.

303.

MATHEW MELL[6] COILE (195) was born Apr. 28, 1884, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at Hull and married Frances Julia Yarbrough, July 2, 1900. Miss Yarbrough was born Oct. 7, 1880, in Jackson Co., Ga. Mr. Coile's business is farming. He is also a mechanic. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Hull, Dowdy P. O. Madison Co., Ga. Children:

i. EMMA MILDRED[7], b. Apr. 24, 1901.
ii. POSEY LUE, b. Mar. 9, 1903.

304.

FRANCES LOUISE[6] GARTH (205) was born May 16, 1874, in Copiah Co., Miss., was educated at Rose Hill Seminary, Versailles, Ky., and married Trocher Stonewall Turner, May 8, 1895. Mr. Turner was born Oct. 4, 1873, in Madison Co., Miss. His business is dealing in horses, mules, &c. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Turner is a school teacher, having been teaching for nine years (1903) and now has charge of the primary department of the Carlton graded school. They reside at Carlton, Madison Co., Miss. One child:

MYRTLE MARGARET[7], b. Mar. 24, 1896.

305.

LLEWELLYN BRAMHAM[6] GARTH (205) was born Dec. 15, 1876, in Copiah Co., Miss., was educated at A. and M., Starksville, Miss., and married Ada Lee Bird, Apr. 18, 1900.

Miss Bird was born in Copiah Co., Miss., and was educated at Hazlehurst, Miss. Mr. Garth is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Coorshill, Copiah Co., Miss. Children:

i. TROCHU BRAMHAM[7], b. Feb. 29, 1901.
ii. MAGGIE BELLE, b. Mar. 10, 1902.

306.

ELIZABETH LEYTON[6] BRAGG (207) was born about 1875, and married Mr. E. Mitchell, of Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., July 6, 1894. Children:

i. DOUGLAS BRAGG[7], b. about 1896.
ii. MARY LOUISE, b. about 1898.
iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. about 1900.

WRIGHT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION.

307.

The first of the Wright family of whom we have any account was NATHAN WRIGHT, who married Mary Fulton, said to have been a cousin of Robert Fulton. They probably resided in Lincoln Co., Ga. Their descendants having lived at or near Goshen, of that county. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. DAVID[2], m. Jeannette Goss. (See No. 19, Goss Family.)
308. ii. MEREDITH, m. Jane Frazer.
iii. NATHAN, never married.
iv. LOUISA, b. June 2, 1807, second wife of Llewellyn Evans. (See No. 310.)
309. v. MATILDA, b. 1808; m. Allen Frazer.
310. vi. PERMELIA, b. Nov. 29, 1810; first wife of Llewellyn Evans.
vii. CHARLOTTE, never married.

SECOND GENERATION.

308.

MEREDITH[2] WRIGHT (307) was born and reared at or near Goshen, Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Jane Frazer, a sister of Allen Frazer, who married Matilda Wright. The religion of the family was Baptist. They resided for many years near Pine-level, Montgomery Co., Ala., where Mr. Wright was engaged at farming and where he owned a valuable farm and numerous slaves. He was a humane master, a kind and indulgent father, a good neighbor and loyal friend. He died just before the beginning of the Civil War. Children (order of birth conjectural):

i. F. MARION[3] resides in Tex.
ii. MARY L., m. her cousin, David Fulton Wright. (See No. 60, Goss family.)
311. iii. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. John B. Parker.
iv. HELEN, m. James Landrum.
v. SHADY ANN, b. about 1842; m. Simeon H. Landrum.
vi. ZACHARY TAYLOR, dead; his widow resides at Goshen, Ga.
vii. JAMES, d.
viii. JANE, at Goshen, Ga., not m.

309.

MATILDA[2] WRIGHT (307) was born in 1804, at or near Goshen, Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Allen Frazer. They resided for many years near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., where Mr. Frazer was engaged farming. He owned a valuable plantation and numerous slaves and was a prominent and influential citizen. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Frazer died and Mr. Frazer married Mrs. Lee, widow of John Lee, of a prominent Montgomery Co. family. Children of Allen and Matilda Frazer:

i. HENRY[3], d. in infancy.
ii. HELEN, d. in infancy.
312. iii. WILLIAM JONES, b. in 1835; m. Julia A. Battle.
313. iv. MARTHA ARTIMICIA, m. Dr. John McLeod.
v. MARY LOUISA, d. when nine years old.
314. vi. JOHN ALLEN, b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Julia Ann Bayne.
vii. JAMES FULTON, twice m.; first to his cousin, Permelia G., daughter of Llewellyn Evans; second to Mrs. Martha (Dickson) Crow. (See 129, Goss Family.)

310.

PERMELIA[2] WRIGHT (307) was born Nov. 29, 1810, at or near Goshen, Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Llewellyn Evans, a farmer, Dec., 14, 1831. She died in the State of Ga., Jan. 21, 1849, Mr. Evans was born Aug. 5, 1805. After the death of his wife Permelia, he married her sister, Louisa, Dec. 9, 1849.

Louisa Wright was born June 21, 1807. They moved to Montgomery Co., Ala., and settled near Pinelevel, where Mr. Evans owned a good home and farm and some negro slaves. He was a devout Methodist, a most estimable Christian gentleman, a good husband, an indulgent father and loyal friend.

Mrs. Louisa Evans died Feb. 7, 1867, and on Sept. 4, 1867, Mr. Evans married Evaline Cone, born July 5, 1828. He died June 17, 1889, and was buried at his home near Pinelevel. Children of first marriage:

315. i. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE[3], b. Aug. 16, 1834, m. Sarah McDaniel.
ii. NEWTON A., b. Sept. 4, 1836; m. Mary Ann Rebecca Dickson. (See No. 128, Goss family.)
316. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Wm. D. Zuber.
iv. PERMELIA G., b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. her cousin, Jas F. Frazer. Had two children and d. Oct. 28, 1873.

Mr. Evans had one child by his last wife:

JAMES E., b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Mattie, daughter of Arthur L. Guice. Children: *Willie May, Gimell, Valentine, Jewel, James* and *Arthur G.*

THIRD GENERATION.

311.

LOUISA ELIZABETH[3] WRIGHT (308) was born Aug. 20, 1864, and married John B. Parker at the residence of her parents, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 22, 1852. Mr. Parker was born in Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 20, 1829. He was a poor young man but of good character, honest and industrious, and a good practical business man. He provided well for his family. Mrs. Louisa Parker died Jan. 29, 1863, and Mr. Parker married Eliza Pace. He died about Oct., 1901. Children of first marriage:

317. i. MARY EUGENIA[4], b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. Thomas Caffey Cook.
ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Feb. 5, 1856.
318. iii. LANGDON CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. Alice Gustavia R. McCullough.
319. iv. ELLA LILLIAN, b. July 21, 1860, twice m.
320. v. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1862; m. G. A. Phelps.

312.

WILLIAM JONES[3] FRAZER (309) was born in 1835, and married Julia Ann, daughter of John Battle. Children:

i. CORA LEE[4], m. James Manley Jones.
ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, was a railroad engineer, d. Jan., 1904.
iii. JULIA SIDNEY, d. young.

313.

MARTHA ARTIMICIA[3] FRAZER (309) married Dr. John McLeod. Three children; all died young except one son:

COLUMBUS[4].

314.

JOHN ALLEN[3] FRAZER (309) was born Mar. 8, 1843, and Dec. 7, 1865, married Julia Ann, daughter of Samuel P. Bayne, b. Mar. 18, 1850, Rev. J. A. Fonville, Baptist minister, officiating. They reside at Highland Park, Montgomery, Ala. Children:

321. i. ALLEN FULTON[4], b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Beatrice Smiley.
ii. BUNYAN JUDSON, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 8, 1868.
iii. DAVID LEE, b. June 25, 1876; d. Aug. 22, 1884.
322. iv. ADDIE BAYNE, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. Leon Bascom DeRamus.
v. UNA DAY, b. Oct. 15, 1881; d. Sept. 19, 1882.
vi. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Dec. 26, 1885.
vii. JOHN ARTHUR, b. July 23, 1890.

315.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE[3] EVANS (310) was born Aug. 14, 1834, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Sarah McDaniel, in Montgomery Co., Ala. He died Dec. 14, 1872. Children:

i. PERMELIA A.[4], m. G. E. Snipes; one child, *Eddie*[6].
ii. JAMES L., m. Eula Snipes; two children, *Herbert*[6] and *Clyde*.
iii. ANNA E., third wife of Jesse H. Dickson. (See No. 130 Goss family.)

316.

MARY LOUISA[3] EVANS (310) was born Dec. 16, 1844, in Lincoln Co., Ga., was reared and educated in Ala., and married William D. Zuber, Sept. 11, 1862.

Mr. Zuber was born Apr. 27, 1837, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and received a collegiate education.

Mrs. Zuber died Apr. 23, 1890, and Mr. Zuber married Lilly Guice, Apr. 21, 1891. Children of W. D. and Mary Louisa Zuber:

i. BEULAH JANE[4], b. Dec. 16, 1864.
ii. CHARLOTTE PERMELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1866.
iii. JOHN EVANS, b. Dec. 16, 1881.
} All dead.

Children of W. D. and Lilly (Guice) Zuber:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1893.
ii. LILLY JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

FOURTH GENERATION.

317.

MARY EUGENIA[4] PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 14, 1854, and married Thomas Caffey Cook, May 7, 1873.

Mr. Cook, son of O. H. P. and Judith Cook, of Montgomery Co., Ala., was born May 4, 1848. He died of pneumonia at Pinelevel, Jan. 25, 1891. The family moved to Atlanta, Ga., and the widow and some of the children reside there. Children:

i. FREDERICK PARKER[5], b. Jan. 30, 1874; is a practical business man in Atlanta, Ga.
ii. CLAUD HAZARD, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
iii. LANGDON COURTNEY, b. Apr. 28, 1878.
iv. THOMAS HAYWARD, b. Feb. 1, 1881.
v. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1883.
vi. KATE MARIE, b. Mar. 8, 1885.

318.

LANGDON CHRISTOPHER[4] PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 12, 1858, and married Alice Gustavia R., daughter of Hon. Thomas McCullough, at the residence of her parents near Orion, Ala., Jan. 31, 1881.

Miss McCullough was born Sept. 26, 1863. Mr. Parker is an energetic and practical business man, has owned and managed large interests in Montgomery county, his chief business having been merchandising. He is a merchant of Montgomery, located on South Decatur street. Children:

323. i. MYRTLE BARNES[5], b. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Wm. Monroe Cole.
ii. WILLIAM BATTLE, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
iii. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 26, 1884.
iv. CORA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
All born at Pikeroad, Montgomery Co., Ala.
v. ZULIKA MAY, b. Aug. 6, 1889, at Patsburg, Ala.
vi. THOMAS BRAME, b. Apr. 5, 1892, at Troy, Ala.
vii. ALICE GUSTAVIA, b. Sept. 13, 1894, at Montgomery, Ala.
viii. MARY, b. May 15, 1896, at Montgomery, Ala.
ix. ANNIE BELLE, b. Aug. 25, 1899, at Orion, Ala.
x. LANGDON CHRISTOPHER, JR., b. May 3, 1901, at Montgomery, Ala.

319.

ELLA LILLIAN[4] PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., July 21, 1860, and married George Landrum.

Mr. Landrum died and Mrs. Landrum married Henry C. Smiley, of Pinelevel, Ala.

320.

LOUISA ELIZABETH[4] PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., July 21, 1862, and married G. A. Phelps, a farmer, at Pinelevel, Jan. 29, 1880.

Mr. Phelps was born Dec. 24, 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Phelps are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

i. JOHNNIE[5], b. Jan. 2, 1881.
ii. WILLIE, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
iii. CLYDE, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. May 20, 1885.
iv. LENA, b. May 31, 1887.

321.

ALLEN FULTON[4] FRAZER (314) was born Oct. 20, 1866, and married Beatrice Smiley. They reside at Highland Park, Montgomery, Ala. Children:

i. ALLEN FULTON[5], JR., b. Mar. 2, 1894.
ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept., 1895.
iii. NAOMI, b. Mar. 15, 1898.

322.

ADDIE BAYNE[4] FRAZER (314) was born Dec. 1, 1878, and married Leon Bascom DeRamus. Children:

i. LEON AUBREY[5].
ii. Infant not named.

FIFTH GENERATION.

323.

MYRTLE BARNES[5] PARKER (318) was born Nov. 6, 1881, and married William Monroe Cole, Aug. 1, 1898, at Lagrange, Ga. Mr. Cole was born June 30, 1877. One child:

CORINNE ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 7, 1899.

INDEX.

The Index is divided into two Parts: No. I., which contains the names of persons of the surname Goss, in the separate generations, and No. II., which contains the names of persons of surnames other than Goss, regardless of generation.

All names have both reference and page numbers.

Numbers in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

NO. 1. GOSS.

	No.	Page.
GOSS—		
FIRST GENERATION.		
Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hamilton), ..	1	1
SECOND GENERATION.		
Benjamin, Jr., ...	4	5
Charles, ...	2	4
Elizabeth, ...	(1)	3
Elizabeth (Andrews),	8	6
Rev. Horatio James, ..	12	7
Rev. Isham, ...	7	6
Jesse Hamilton, ...	3	5
Rev. John, ...	6	6
Mary (Hudleston), ..	9	7
Mich Hamilton, ...	10	7
Nancy A. (Webb), ...	5	5
Sarah (Brown), ...	11	7
The Old Dictionary,..		3
THIRD GENERATION.		
Ann E. (Roebuck), ...	41	25
Benajah, ...	20	13
Benjamin F., ...	(7)	6
Rev. Benjamin, ...	33	18
Benjamin F. W., ...	(10)	7
Betsy (Clemmons), ...	5	6
Betsy (Barnett), ...	(10)	7
Charles S. H., ...	(2)	4
Churchhill C., ...	16	10
Ebenezer, ...	31	18
Eliza, ...	(7)	6
Eliza F. (Webb), ...	38	24
Eliza (Lester), ...	(10)	7
Elizabeth (Atkinson), ...	(4)	5
Hamilton, ...	(7)	6
Hezekiah F., ...	(2)	4
Horatio Jas., ...	36	23
Rev. Isham Jabus M.,.	32	18
Isham J. M., ...	(10)	7
Isham H., ...	34	19
James Davis, ...	13	8
James W., ...	29	17
Jeannette (Wright),..	19	12
Jesse Hamilton, ...	15	9
John Colbert, ...	(2)	4
John, ...	(4)	5
John W., ...	30	17
John Wm., ...	(10)	7
Loucinda, ...	(4)	5
Mary N. (Atkinson),.	21	14
Martha B. (Garrard),	18	10
Matilda, ...	(7)	6
Melita (Johnson), ...	(10)	7
Nancy (McCurry), ...	40	25
Patsy M. (Moore), ...	(2)	4
Patsy (Starling), ...	5	6

	No.	Page.
Permelia (*thrice m.*),	17	10
Polly Sophia,	(2)	4
Robert R.,	(12)	8
Sarah,	(7)	6
Sarah (Talley),	(10)	7
Sarah (Rogers),	37	24
Sarah A. W. (Bramham),	28	16
William R.,	35	21
Wm. Sims,	14	9

FOURTH GENERATION.

Amanda (McKimins),	(14)	9
Amelia D. (Webb),	102	51
Ann (Howe),	(16)	10
Annie M. (McKinnie),	(30)	18
Benjamin F.,	(15)	9
Benjamin,	(16)	10
Benjamin J.,	44	26
Benjamin G.,	(34)	21
Benjamin H.,	91	46
Birdie E.,	(30)	18
Charles T.,	(30)	18
Charlotte,	(31)	18
Dayton Mallory,	(35)	23
Eliza Ashley (Goss),	(29)	17
Eliza ———,	(14)	9
Elizabeth K. (Seegar),	105	53
E. Lee,	(31)	18
Ella (Hudson),	103	52
Emma Gee,	(36)	24
Emma C. (Burns),	100	50
Fannie W. (Forneyleugh),	81	43
Flora F. (Killingsworth),	98	49
Flora M. (McGee),	(34)	21
Frances E. (McGee),	(33)	19
Henrietta,	(16)	10
Horatio James,	89	45
Horatio James,	(34)	21
Dr. Isham Gordon,	95	48
Isham H.,	101	50
James Davis,	49	28
James William,	(93)	47
Jane W. (Carter),	(30)	17
Jane (Claiborne),	(31)	18
Jennie P. (Hulme),	108	54
Jeremiah W.,	104	52
Jesse H.,	50	29
Jesse,	(15)	9
John,	(14)	9
John W.,	80	42
John Preston,	86	44
John H.,	93	46
John Gibbs,	48	28
Lawrence H.,	87	44
Linn Lewis,	85	44
Lola Amanda,	(36)	24
Louisa (*twcie m.*)	42	25
Louisa,	(16)	10
Maggie Penelope,	(36)	24
Mary W.,	(29)	17
Mary Preston,	(30)	17
Mary A. (Howe),	(14)	9
Mary C. (Glower),	94	47
Mary E. (*twice m.*),	96	48
Mary A. (Dickson),	47	28
Martha A. (Lancaster),	46	26
Martha A. (Williams),	43	26
Martha A. (McCullum),	97	49
Melita Griffith (Goss),	(32)	18
Minnie L. (Andrew),	107	53
Nannie C. (Walker),	(31)	18
Permelia J.,	(15)	9
Rosa (Turner),	88	45
Rosa V. (Davis),	83	43
Sally ———,	(2)	4
Sarah J. (Shackelford),	82	43
Sarah H. (McGee),	90	45
Sarah E. A. E. (Craft),	92	46
Sarah F. (Mann),	106	53
Susan Mossie,	(30)	18
Susannah E. (Dunson),	51	29
Virginia,	(29)	17
Wade Hill,	(15)	9
William Davis,	45	26
William,	(14)	9

	No.	Page.
Wm. Henry,	(15)	9
Wm. Walker,	84	43
Wm. Judson,	99	49
Wm. Hamilton,	(36)	24

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ada M. (Hailey),	239	95
Agnes C.,	(101)	51
Annie L. (Gaines),	225	90
Benjamin F.,	223	90
Benjamin J.,	(45)	26
Bessie (Foster),	228	91
Bettie,	(50)	29
Clootsy E. (Dobbs),	255	100
Daisy Belle,	(95)	48
Ellen Warren,	(80)	43
Emma L. (Craft),	259	101
Emile Robert,	224	90
Eugene Lewis,	(86)	44
Eugene,	(45)	26
Eugenia Agnes,	(87)	44
Eva Gordon,	(95)	48
Flora May,	(95)	48
Flora L.,	(91)	46
Florence L.,	(80)	43
Flossie,	(93)	47
George Walter,	258	101
Grace (Hood),	249	99
Harry,	(49)	28
Horatio Jas.,	(89)	45
Isabelle H.,	(80)	43
Isham Park,	(93)	47
Isham L.,	(95)	48
Jabez Smith,	257	101
James Ashley,	(86)	44
James Wm.,	(93)	47
James N.,	(45)	26
James H.,	(104)	53
Jessie Helen,	(99)	50
Jesse H.,	(50)	29
John Preston,	(86)	44
John Henry,	(91)	46
John H.,	(93)	47
John G.,	(50)	29
Juliet H. (Satterfield),	227	91
Julia N. (Birdsong),	(50)	29
Ladie (Gunnels),	248	97
Leila G.,	(101)	51
L. May,	(104)	53
Lucy F. (Carter),	229	92
Mary H.,	(50)	29
Mary Stewart,	(80)	43
Mary G. (Stone),	237	94
Mary Belle,	(91)	46
Mattie Jane,	(91)	46
Neal Gordon,	(93)	47
Nellie,	(50)	29
Paul B. L.,	230	92
Ralph,	(101)	51
Robert H.,	256	101
Robert Kent,	(80)	43
Roba B. (Ansley),	236	94
Ruby Lee,	(91)	46
Sadie Grigsby,	(80)	43
Sallie B. (Mathews),	226	91
Tammasia T.,	(87)	44
Victoria G.,	(45)	26
William A.,	(45)	26
Wm. Lynn,	(86)	44
Willie P. (Romspeck),	238	95

SIXTH GENERATION.

Bessie,	(223)	90
Eva Aileen,	(224)	90
Flored,	(223)	90
Harry,	(257)	101
James Sigsby,	(257)	101
James Horatio,	(224)	90
Julia Hattie,	(258)	101
Louise Irene,	(258)	101
Madge,	(256)	101
Melita,	(223)	90
Robert Emile,	(224)	90
Woodfin,	(223)	90
A daughter,	(223)	90
A daughter,	(224)	90

NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN GOSS.

	No.	Page.
ABRAHAM—		
Mamie (Dunson), ...	(51)	29
AIKEN—		
Lucy (Coile), ...	201	85
ALEXANDER—		
Cora H. (Goss), ...	104	52
ALLEN—		
Jane (Goss), ...	45	26
AMBROSE—		
Charles C., ...	(71)	38
Charlton, ...	(71)	38
Dora, ...	(71)	38
Florinda, ...	(72)	38
George W., ...	71	38
George Albin, ...	72	38
Georgia, ...	(71)	38
Henry Jackson, ...	(72)	38
Jacob Marcus, ...	72	38
Jacob Augustus, ...	(72)	38
Lucinda, ...	(24)	15
Marcus, ...	24	15
Mary, ...	(71)	38
Mary Tallulah, ...	(72)	38
Martha V., ...	(72)	38
Sallie, ...	(71)	38
William, ...	(72)	38
AMERSON—		
Elsie (Bostwick), ...	241	95
AMOS—		
Gilbert, ...	(148)	69
Walter, ...	148	69
ANDERSON—		
Virginia C. (Goss), ..	101	51
ANDREW—		
Frank, ...	(107)	54
Robert Stephen, ...	107	53
ANDREWS—		
Abeshai, ...	(8)	6
Elizabeth H., ...	(8)	6
Isaac Roberts, ...	(8)	6
Isham, ...	(8)	6
John H., ...	(8)	6
Joseph B., ...	(8)	6
Sarah R., ...	(8)	6
Robinson, ...	8	6
ANSLEY—		
Dr. Wiley Shorter, ...	236	94
ARMSTRONG—		
Carrie E., (Wright),..	164	73
ATKINSON—		
Benjamin A., ...	68	37
Bennie A. (Gray), ..	194	82
Eliza Frances (Foote),	184	80
Felix, ...	(183)	80
Grace L., ...	(186)	81
Jerrel Thomas, ...	(183)	80
John T., ...	(21)	14
John Thomas, ...	183	80
John R., ...	(183)	80
Joseph, ...	17	10
Joseph Holt, ...	(186)	18
Joseph Henry, ...	186	80
Joseph Henry, ...	66	36
Lena Ruth, ...	(186)	81
Martha A. (Flournoy), ...	67	37
Martha M. (Love), ...	182	79
Mary A., ...	(68)	37
Mary Antoinette, ...	(183)	80
Mary Newport, ...	(186)	81
Millie Eugenia,	185	80
Sarah (Goss), ...	14	9
Susannah E. (*twice m.*), ...	65	36
Roy Garrett, ...	(183)	80
Thomas, ...	(4)	5
Washington G., ...	21	14
Willie Jay, ...	(183)	80
AUSTIN—		
Dr. Harrison, ...	17	10
BAKER—		
Mrs. Mich H. Goss, ...	10	7
Rhody Ann (Goss), ..	15	9
BALL—		
Lettie Andrews (Dunson), ...	(51)	29
BARNETT—		
———, ...	(10)	7
———, ...	25	15
James F., ...	(25)	15
Mrs. Melita *Eberhart* (Goss), ...	89	45

	No.	Page.
BARRON—		
Cleo Odell,	(179)	78
Ethel Lucile,	(179)	78
Georgia A.,	(63)	36
Grover Cleveland,	(63)	36
Frances E. (Wilkins),	181	79
Harry Ellerd,	(180)	79
Hope,	(180)	79
Isaac Newton,	63	35
Joseph Newton,	180	78
Mary Elizabeth,	(63)	36
Myrtie Eulalia,	(63)	35
Nathan Herbert,	179	78
Rosie Lydia,	(180)	79
Sarah Jeanette,	(63)	36
Susan Goss,	(63)	36
Tallulah Jeannette,	(179)	78
Queenie Annie,	(63)	36
Wm. Henry Harrison,	(63)	36
William Henry,	(179)	78
BARROTT—		
Henry B.,	42	26
BATES—		
Alice (Mann),	(106)	53
BATTLE—		
Clemmie Lois,	(169)	74
Elizabeth (Townsend),	142	67
Eva Allene,	(169)	74
Florence,	(169)	74
F. V.,	169	74
Frank,	(128)	63
Henry E.,	172	75
Henry Jessie,	(55)	31
John Milton,	55	31
Lee Otis,	(172)	75
Sumpter Peyton,	(172)	75
BEALS—		
Albert W.,	218	89
Percy,	(218)	89
BEAMAN—		
B. G.,	(65)	36
Josiah,	(65)	36
Mrs. L. A. M. Stanley,	(65)	36
L. W.,	(65)	36
BENSON—		
Fannie N. (McCurry),	116	56
BERRY—		
Lewis A.,	212	88
BIRD—		
Ada Lee (Garth),	305	114
BIRDSONG—		
———,	50	29
BIRK—		
William L.,	42	25
BIRKHEAD—		
Annie Lewis (Garth),	210	87
BLACKBURN—		
Margaret E. (Wright),	59	33
BOSTWICK—		
Charles,	(96)	48
Corrie,	(96)	48
Frances,	(96)	48
Green B.,	96	48
Green,	(96)	48
Jewel,	(241)	95
Lafayette,	241	95
Leona (Hodges),	242	96
Lelia,	(96)	48
Walter,	(96)	48
William,	(96)	48
BOUNDS—		
Nancy (Goss),	13	8
BOWMAN—		
Andrew,	219	89
Elizabeth,	(219)	89
BOYD—		
Alfred Dewit,	(286)	110
Dr. C., L.,	286	110
Carrie Lynn,	(286)	110
Clury Paul,	(286)	110
Howard M.,	(286)	110
Martha,	(286)	110
Molena,	(286)	110
Willie Wray,	(286)	110
BRADLEY—		
Mrs. Horatio J. Goss,	12	7
BRAGG—		
Elizabeth L., (Mitchell),	306	114
Fannie May,	(207)	87
Henry R.,	207	87
James Ross,	(207)	87
Noel C.,	(207)	87
Willie M.,	(207)	87

	No.	Page.
BRAMHAM—		
Edward Carter, ...	222	90
Fannie Walker (Berry), ...	212	88
Fannie Florence, ...	(79)	42
Fannie Walker (Garth), ...	75	40
Frank Davis, ...	(79)	42
Gertrude H. (Brannon), ...	214	88
Georgia Dennis, ...	(76)	41
Gillie M. (Crenshaw),	77	41
Gossie, ...	(79)	42
Hamilton Walker, ...	(79)	42
Horace, ...	(28)	17
James Goss, ...	76	41
James Goss, Jr., ...	(76)	41
James Fleming, ...	(221)	90
James Carter, ...	(79)	42
John Hamilton, ...	74½	40
John, ...	(79)	42
Madison Cook, ...	(76)	41
Mary Marshal, ...	(222)	90
Nellie Chandler, ...	(222)	90
Nimrod, ...	28	16
Nimrod, Jr., ...	79	42
Nimrod Cassey, ...	(79)	42
Sarah Ware (Edwards), ...	221	89
Sarah Elizabeth (Peyton), ...	78	42
William Gibson, ...	213	88
Winfrey Peyton, ...	(213)	88
BRANNON—		
Campbell Carter, ...	(214)	88
Gus Tyler, ...	214	88
Rosa Mason, ...	(214)	88
BROWN—		
Elizabeth, ...	(11)	7
James Jefferson, ...	(11)	7
John, ...	96	48
Reuben, ...	11	7
Savanah (Wigginton),	240	95
BUCK—		
Olivia T. (Garth), ...	206	86
BURNS—		
D. Michael, ...	100	50
Eula E. (Dunson), ..	253	100
Evie (Neal), ...	251	99
Isham, ...	(40)	25
Minnie E. (Gibbs),...	250	99
Wm. Brantly, ...	252	99
BURRUS—		
Annie (McCurry), ...	261	102
BURTON—		
Fannie Lou (Webb),..	202	85
BUTLER—		
Sarah Annie (Coile),	197	83
CAPLES—		
Eva (Holbfield), ...	273	107
CARITHERS—		
Frances (Goss), ...	(10)	7
Louisa Parilee (Goss),	99	49
CARSON—		
James Lumpkin, ...	253½	100
Annie May, ...	(253½)	100
CARTER—		
B. F., ...	(51)	29
Bessie, ...	(229)	92
Carl Lafayette, ...	(156)	70
Clyde Edward, ...	(156)	70
Frances (Bramham),..	79	42
Frederick Joseph, ...	(165)	73
Rev. James H., ...	(30)	17
Jesse Albions, ...	(156)	70
Jeannette S., ...	(165)	73
Julia Leonora, ...	(165)	73
Laura Eulala, ...	(156)	70
Dr. M. B., ...	229	92
Robert Lee, ...	165	73
Robert Lee, Jr., ...	(165)	73
Rosetta Lucile, ...	(165)	73
Steven A., ...	156	70
Vivian Elaine, ...	(165)	73
CARRUTH—		
Clara Hattie, ...	(301)	113
Clyda L., ...	(301)	113
Darbyn O'Neal, ...	(299)	112
Grace Eleanor, ...	(299)	112
Henry Oliver, ...	301	113
Hollis Asbury, ...	(301)	113
Iva, ...	(299)	112
James V., ...	(301)	113
James Hardman, ...	299	112
Mildred Eliza, ...	(299)	112
Nellie Pearl, ...	(299)	112
Nina, ...	(299)	112
William Henry, ...	(301)	113
CHANDLER—		
Mrs. Lucy (Goss), ...	35	22

No. Page.

CHEEK—
Addie (Goss), ... 257 101
Bessie (Goss), ... 258 101

CHENEY—
Edward Wright, ... (64) 36
John Edmond, ... 64 36
John Hulett, ... (64) 36
William Bellinger,.... (64) 36

CLAIBORNE—
Rev. Robert, ... (31) 18

CLARK—
H. W., ... (19) 12

CLATON—
Minnie (Rowell), ... 146 68

CLEMMENS—
Genie Ann, ...(120) 59
George W., ... 120 59
Mattie E., ...(120) 59
Viola A., ...(120) 59
Wiley Alonzo, ...(120) 59
Wm. Allen, ...(120) 59

CLEMMONS—
Jesse, ... (5) 6
Nancy, ... (5) 6

COILE—
Baley, ...(196) 83
Benjamin I., ... 197 83
Broadus, ...(196) 83
Clarence Hattie, ...(195) 83
Edgar Lucas, ... 300 112
Effie P. (Carruth), .. 299 112
Emma Sue, ...(196) 83
Emma Mildred, ...(303) 113
Ernest, ...(197) 84
Ervin, ...(200) 85
Ethel, ...(197) 84
Flossie, ...(200) 85
Dr. Franklin W., ... 200 84
Frank Irvin, ...(196) 83
Frank Turner, ...(200) 85
Isham, ...(197) 84
Rev. James Nicholas,.. 73 38
James Warren, ... (73) 39
James McCurry, ...(196) 83
James Clifford, ... 302 113
John Thomas, ... 195 82
John Wallace, ...(195) 83
John Howell, ...(300) 113
Dr. Joseph Gibson, ... 201 85
Louise, ...(200) 85

No. Page.

Luella (Ford), ...(195) 83
Luther Allen, ...(300) 113
Marion, ...(196) 83
Mary E. (Holliman),. 198 84
Martha Gladys, ...(196) 83
Matthew Mell, ... 303 113
Matilda F. (Pittard), 199 84
Maurice Lee, ...(197) 84
Posey M. (Carruth), 301 113
Posey Lue, ...(303) 113
Reuben, ...(201) 85
Spurgeon, ...(196) 83
Warren, ... 26 16
Rev. William Marion, 196 83
William Gibson, ...(195) 83
William Rutherford,.(196) 83
William Vernon, ...(200) 85
William Holden, ...(300) 113

COLEMAN—
Ogden Crenshaw, ...(217) 89
William Ogden, ... 217 89

COLLINS—
Albert P., ... 278 107

CONANT—
Nancy (Goss), ... 16 10

COOK—
Rosa M. (Bramham),. 76 41

CRAFT—
Angus Crayton, ...(231) 92
Edwin, ... (92) 46
Flora (Telford), ... 233 93
George Franklin, ... (92) 46
Isham Goss, ...(231) 92
Jean Elizabeth, ...(231) 92
James Presley, ... (92) 46
J. Hampton, ... 259 101
John Gordon, ... (92) 46
John Franklin, ... 92 46
John Franklin, ...(231) 92
Laura A. (Goss), ... 224 90
Laura (Goss), ... 224 90
Mary F. (Ward), ... 235 93
Nellie (Linder), ... 234 93
Patti (Mathews), ... 232 92
Roxie Ellen, ... 231 92
Thomas Goss, ... 231 92
Thomas Fisher, ...(231) 92

CRENSHAW—
Adele, ...(216) 88
Alice H. (Beals), ... 218 89

	No.	Page.
Anne M. (Coleman),	217	89
Margaret T. (Bowman),	219	89
William Percy,	215	88
Peyton Chancellor,	216	88
Rev. Thomas A.,	77	41
Virginia,	(215)	88
William Percy,	215	88
CROSS—		
C. C.,	276	107
CROWLEY—		
John,	293	111
Lillian Gabriella,	(293)	111
CROW—		
Fannie L. (Phelps),	285	109
William Lee,	129	64
Willie (Boyd),	286	110
CUSTER—		
James Martin,	290	111
DADE—		
Annie (Bramham),	74½	40
DARBY—		
Francis Gay,	(177)	78
Willis,	177	78
Willis Cary,	(177)	78
DARNELL—		
Mariah (Goss),	20	13
DAVIS—		
Ashley Goss,	(83)	43
F. B.,	83	43
Mrs. Horace Bramham,	(28)	17
Susannah (Goss),	4	5
DEADWYLER—		
Ann *Bradley* (Goss),	12	7
DICKSON—		
Bernice,	(131)	64
Caroline Posey,	(47)	28
Charles William,	134	65
David Madison,	47	28
David Madison, Jr.,	131	64
David,	(131)	64
David A.,	(130)	64
James Davis,	133	65
Jesse Hamilton,	130	64
John Gibbs,	(47)	28
Lee,	(131)	64
Mary A. (Evans),	128	63
Martha E. (*twice m.*),	129	64
Martha,	(130)	64
Sammie,	(131)	64
Tallulah,	(130)	64
Thomas Aubery,	135	65
Viola,	(131)	64
Virginia (Townsend),	132	65
DOBBS—		
Alpha,	(255)	100
Cora F.,	(255)	100
Inez,	(255)	100
Jessie May,	(255)	100
Pauline,	(255)	100
Pinkney Allen,	255	100
W. Goss,	(255)	100
DONALDSON—		
Alva David,	(167)	74
Byron Edgar,	(167)	74
D. T.,	167	74
Etta,	(167)	74
Sadan,	(167)	74
DORISS—		
Sallie (Flournoy),	187	81
DOWNING—		
Dora (Wright),	171	75
DUBOYS—		
Sarah (Jackson),	154	70
DUNSON—		
Albert,	(51)	29
Albert,	(51)	29
Alfred Colquit,	(51)	29
Claude,	(51)	29
Edgar H.,	(51)	29
Edith,	(51)	29
Elizabeth,	(51)	29
Elizabeth,	(51)	29
Eleanor,	(51)	29
Florence L. (Mosley),	(51)	29
Florence,	(51)	29
Gladys,	(51)	29
Jarrell,	(51)	29
Joseph E.,	(51)	29
Joseph E., Jr.,	(51)	29
Julius Owen,	253	100
Leila S. (Carter),	(51)	29
MacAnulet,	(51)	29
Marion,	(51)	29
Mildred,	(51)	29
O. A.,	(51)	29

	No.	Page.
Pearl A. (Hudson), ..	(51)	29
Sanford Harris, ...	51	29
Ridley, ...	(51)	29
Walker, ...	(51)	29
Walker S., ...	(51)	29
EASON—		
Emma (Killingsworth), ...	247	97
EBERHART—		
Mary Emma (Coile),..	196	83
Melita S. (Goss), ...	89	45
EDWARDS—		
James Y., ...	221	89
James Fielding, ...	(221)	90
Mary, ...	(221)	90
ELLERD—		
Ida (Barron), ...	180	79
EUBANK—		
Allie H., ...	160	71
Arie G. (*twice m.*), ...	148	69
Blandy (Dickson), ...	131	64
John W., ...	56	31
Nathaniel D., ...	(160)	71
Walter T., ...	(56)	31
William G., ...	147	68
EVANS—		
Alonzo, ...	(128)	63
Annie (Dickson), ...	130	64
Etna (Battle), ...	(128)	63
Lou (Sellers), ...	(128)	63
Mattie (McGee), ...	(128)	63
Mary, ...	(128)	63
Maud, ...	(128)	63
Newton A., ...	128	63
EVENSON—		
Priscilla (Goss), ...	35	22
FARLEY—		
Maggie (Goss), ...	91	46
FERGUSON—		
Cornelia (Jackson), .	157	71
FIELDER—		
Lucius Nolan, ...	278½	108
FISHER—		
Roxie (Craft), ...	231	92
FLOURNOY—		
Edna B., (*twice m.*), ..	192	82
Elizabeth A., ...	(67)	37
Eli Hugh, ...	193	82
Eula (Hallowell), ...	191	81
John, ...	189	81
Mary (Wilson), ...	188	81
Mercer W., ...	187	81
Nettie (Leathe), ...	(67)	37
Sam Martin, ...	190	81
Warren Mitchell, ...	67	37
Warner, ...	(67)	37
FORD—		
Powers, ...	(195)	83
FORNEYLEUGH—		
Edward, ...	(81)	43
Eva Warren, ...	(81)	43
Fannie Goss, ...	(81)	43
George N., ...	81	43
James Goss, ...	(81)	43
Jane Ashley, ...	(81)	43
Mary Bowie, ...	(81)	43
Rose Virginia, ...	(81)	43
FOSTER—		
Bessie, ...	(228)	92
Rev. John S., ...	228	91
Juliet Emily, ...	(228)	92
Margaret, ...	(298)	92
FOOTE—		
Annie M. (McCall),..	298	112
Joseph Hollis, ...	(184)	80
Martha M., ...	(184)	80
Thomas H., ...	184	80
Susie M. (Westfall),.	297	112
FRAZER—		
David Allen, ...	(129)	64
Fay Fulton, ...	(129)	64
James F., ...	129	64
Jesse Dickson, ...	(129)	64
May Matilda, ...	(129)	64
GADDIS—		
Margaret E., (Lancaster), ...	265	103
GAINES—		
Herbert F., ...	(225)	91
Juliet K., ...	(225)	91
Mary Louise, ...	(225)	91
Sallie A. (Goss), ...	223	90
Wm. Crumley, ...	(225)	91
W. Robert, ...	225	90

	No.	Page.
GAMBLE—		
Bessie Dora,	(266)	104
Jesse F.,	(266)	104
John Rufus,	266	104
John L.,	(266)	104
Margaret L.,	(266)	104
GARDNER—		
Minnie (Gay),	175	76
GARRARD—		
Adolphus Ewell,	(57)	32
Alice J. (McCrary),	139	66
Alonzo Eugene,	(57)	32
Elizabeth A. (Leak),	52	30
Emma Amarillia,	(57)	32
Frances E.,	(18)	12
Frank Wadsworth,	(54)	31
George Davis,	141	67
George Davis, Jr.,	(141)	67
Hiram,	18	10
Hiram Jesse,	54	30
Hiram S.,	(54)	31
Hiram Jackson,	149	69
Ida May (Shaw),	153	70
Dr. John Davis,	53	30
Joseph William,	57	31
Joseph William, Jr.,	(57)	32
Joseph Andrews,	(141)	67
Josephene C. (Jackson),	58	32
Lillian G. (Miles),	140	67
Louis Albert,	(149)	69
Mary S. (Eubank),	56	31
Mary E. (Gray),	152	70
Martha L.,	(18)	12
Nancy Ann (*twice m.*),	55	31
Oscar Julian,	(141)	67
Pauline Hamilton,	(141)	67
Robert Jesse,	(54)	31
Robert Stell,	151	69
Walter Theophilus,	(57)	32
Wiley Gordon,	150	69
Walter Granbury,	(54)	31
William Hart,	(54)	31
GARR—		
Nancy (Goss),	7	6
GARRETT—		
Annie Mabel,	(209)	87
Ella L. (Atkinson),	183	80
Thomas Everett,	209	87
Robert Winston,	(209)	87

	No.	Page.
GARTH—		
Carl Clinton,	(205)	86
Charles Lewis,	(210)	87
Charles P.,	210	87
Edgar Earl,	(205)	86
Edward Birkhead,	(210)	87
Eloise Otelia,	(206)	86
Eugene Wellington,	(205)	86
Fannie Evelyn,	(206)	86
Frances (Turner),	304	114
Francis Walker,	(210)	87
Gillie Maud,	211	88
Isaac W.,	75	40
James Hunter,	205	86
James Hunter, Jr.,	(205)	86
James Hunter,	(206)	86
Jessie Viola,	(206)	86
John Wellinton,	204	85
John Winston,	(206)	86
Laura Coleta,	(206)	86
Llewellyn Bramham,	305	114
Maggie Belle,	(305)	114
Marshall Crenshaw,	(206)	86
Mary B. (Garrett),	209	87
Mollie Gertrude,	(206)	87
Nimrod Garland,	206	86
Nimrod Garland, Jr.,	(206)	86
Olivia Starling,	(206)	86
Paul,	(206)	86
Robert Bowie,	(210)	87
Sarah C. (Bragg),	207	86
Thomas Gates,	208	87
Trochu Bramham,	(305)	114
GASTON—		
Florence (Love),	296	112
GAY—		
Annie Laurie,	(173)	75
Barnett,	(176)	77
Benjamin Smith,	(173)	75
Bradford Hardy,	(173)	75
Charles Linn,	173	75
Charles Linn, Jr.,	(173)	75
Edwin Wright,	176	77
Edwin Wright, Jr.,	(176)	77
Ellie,	(174)	76
Frances Julius,	178	78
Frances Lola,	(175)	77
Ida Belle,	(173)	75
John Floyd,	174	75
John Floyd, Jr.,	(174)	76
Julia,	(174)	76
Julius Brown,	62	34
Julius Brown, Jr.,	(62)	35
Julius Gardner,	(175)	76
Mary,	(175)	77

	No.	Page.
Minnie Lee (*twice m.*),	177	77
Minnie Lois,	(175)	77
Rev. William David,	175	76
William Teague,	(174)	76
GHOLSTON—		
Rachel E. (Webb),	109	54
GIBBS—		
Charles M.,	(250)	99
Emma Jane,	(250)	99
Hugh H.,	(250)	99
Leonard Hamilton,	250	99
Leonard B.,	(250)	99
Robert Irvin,	(250)	99
GILBERT—		
Ann,	(21)	14
A. B.,	(69)	37
G. W.,	(22)	15
G. W.,	(69)	37
John,	22	15
J. H.,	69	37
J. C.,	(69)	37
J. H.,	(69)	37
J. P.,	(22)	15
Marion,	(22)	15
Matilda Jane,	(22)	15
Matilda Jane,	(69)	37
Sarah,	(69)	37
S. W.,	(69)	37
GLOWER—		
Isham Goss,	94	47
GOODWIN—		
Charles A.,	254	100
Elizabeth A.,	(267)	105
John L.,	(267)	105
Priscilla C.,	(267)	105
Hon. Robert Tyler,	267	105
Robert Tyler, Jr.,	(267)	105
Wm. Bibb,	(267)	105
GORDON—		
Mary Elizabeth (Goss),	34	20
Flora (Goss),	33	18
Mary E. (Goss),	34	20
GOUDELOCK—		
Bessie (Wright),	170	74
GRAVES—		
Benjamin,	17	10
GRAY—		
Bennie Arthur,	(194)	82
Cecil Edgar,	(194)	82
Evie Virginia,	(194)	82
J. C.,	152	70
Kate Vatina,	(194)	82
Laurence S.,	(194)	82
Nellie Rosena,	(194)	82
Thelmar Jewel,	(194)	82
Wm. Henry,	194	82
William Henry, Jr.,	(193)	82
GRIGSBY—		
Jane Ashley (Goss),	29	17
GROSS—		
C. C.,	276	107
GUNNELS—		
Edith,	(248)	98
Harry Cunningham,	248	97
Louise E.,	(248)	98
HAILEY—		
Frances Gordon,	(239)	95
Gaines W.,	269	95
Isham Glower,	(239)	95
HALLE—		
Ann C. (Goss),	31	18
HALLOWELL—		
Herbert H.,	(191)	82
J. C.,	191	81
Vera E.,	(191)	82
HAMILTON—		
Elizabeth (Goss),	1	3
HAMPTON—		
Rosa (Gilbert),	69	37
HANKLA—		
Eliza (Atkinson),	68	37
Minerva N. (Atkinson),	66	36
HARRINGTON—		
Archie C.,	282	109
Bessie M.,	283	109
Frances (Johnson),	281	108
George Miller,	124	61
George Gibson,	280	108
Jessie (Fielder),	278½	108
Mattie G. (Collins),	278	107
Leah R.,	281	108
Sarah P. (Proffit),	281	108
Wm. Alonzo,	279	108

	No.	Page.
HARRIS—		
Alvin L.,	(137)	66
Augusta P. (Custer),	290	111
David Edward,	291	111
Edith,	(292)	111
Edward Jefferson,	137	66
James W.,	(137)	66
Jeff Davis,	(137)	66
John Herbert,	(137)	66
Samuel Tilden,	292	111
S. T.,	(292)	111
HART—		
Hannah H. (Garrard),	54	31
HATERLY—		
Dollie (Jackson),	158	71
HAWK—		
Adaline (Peyton),	220	89
HAYGOOD—		
Mary Ann (Goss),	15	9
HERRING—		
James,	110	54
James, Jr.,	(110)	54
Laura,	(110)	54
HODGES—		
Christine,	(242)	96
Gladys,	(242)	96
Prof. J. A.,	242	96
Roy,	(242)	96
Solon,	(242)	96
HOLIFIELD—		
A. S.,	123	60
Allen L.,	273	107
Alice M. (Echols),	274	107
Allie M. (Reynolds),	277	107
Annie D.,	(123)	61
Bessie Lu,	(123)	61
Charles H.,	(123)	61
Cleveland R.,	(123)	61
Henry N.,	(123)	61
Mattie L. (Gross),	276	107
Ralph,	275	107
William A.,	272	106
HOLLIMAN—		
E. F.,	198	84
Ruby,	(198)	84
Ruth,	(198)	84
William,	(198)	84
HOLLINGSWORTH—		
Gwinnie (Killingsworth),	245	97
HOLLOWAY—		
John,	120	59
HOOD—		
Agnes Goss,	(249)	99
C. J.,	249	99
HOWE—		
———,	14	9
———,	16	10
HUDDLESTON—		
———,	9	7
Lucy (Goss),	(2)	4
Rev. William,	9	7
Sally,	(2)	4
HUDSON—		
Annie Belle (Goodwin),	254	100
Bessie May,	(103)	52
Charles T.,	(51)	29
Elizabeth,	(162)	72
Florence J.,	(162)	72
Gladys,	(162)	72
Joseph W.,	(162)	72
Julius Nichols,	103	52
Julius Fred,	(103)	52
Lovic Isham,	(103)	52
Millie Pierce,	(103)	52
William M.,	162	72
HUFFHAM—		
Lula (Gay),	176	77
HUFFMAN—		
Effie Pearl (Harris),	292	111
HULME—		
Francis Monroe,	(108)	54
Horatio,	(108)	54
Llewellyn M.,	108	54
HUNT—		
Jackson Oliver,	(38)	24
JACKSON—		
Aber,	58	32
A. G.,	(154)	70
Annie L. (Carter),	156	70
Edgar,	(154)	70
Hiram Alphonzo,	157	71
James Benjamin,	(58)	32

	No.	Page.
John Bunyan,	154	70
John Omer,	(154)	70
Joseph Abner,	158	71
Mattie Adell,	(58)	32
Millie Ethel,	(154)	70
Minnie L. (Rice),	155	70
Rachael (Garrard),	57	32
Thomas Garrard,	(58)	32
William Judson,	(58)	32
JARRARD—		
Nannie H. (McCurry)	114	55
JOHNSON, ———,	(10)	7
Archibald B.,	289	110
Fortson Boone,	281	108
James Lumpkin,	(289)	110
Jessie Lanier,	(289)	110
Joseph L.,	(289)	110
———,	10	7
JONES—		
Alice (Goss),	49	28
Ernest A. (Peyton),	(78)	42
KENT—		
Isabella P. (Goss),	80	42
KILLINGSWORTH—		
Ada E.,	(243)	96
Bertha,	(246)	97
Birton Goss,	(98)	49
Bonnie E.,	(243)	96
Davis F.,	(243)	96
Ector Arnath,	(98)	49
Effie J.,	(243)	96
Ella (Wade),	244	96
Eva Priscilla,	(98)	49
Floyd,	(246)	97
Henry A.,	247	97
Isham,	246	97
Marion,	(243)	96
Morris Zansee,	243	96
Owen W.,	(243)	96
Raban Dee,	(98)	49
Vollie A.,	(98)	49
William Felix,	(98)	49
Wiley,	245	97
William J.,	98	49
William H.,	(243)	96
Zora C.,	(243)	96
LANCASTER—		
Alma Leona,	(127)	63
Charles Rupelle,	(127)	63
Charles Robert,	270	106
Charles Alonzo,	126	62
Effie Lena,	271	106
Emma Esther,	(127)	63
Eulalia V. (Gamble),	266	104
Henry Josephus,	127	62
James Madison,	125	61
Jesse Hamilton,	121	59
Jessie A. (Goodwin),	267	104
John Austin,	268	105
John Austin, Jr.,	268	105
Mabel Catherine,	(127)	63
Mary M., (*twice m.*),	120	59
Martha E. (Holifield),	123	60
Mary Aldora,	(265)	104
Minnie Lee (Street),	269	105
Sarah P. (Harrington),	124	61
William,	46	26
William Gibson,	122	60
William Lycurgus,	265	103
William Lloyd,	(265)	104
William Reed,	284	109
LEAK—		
Alice Lamar,	(136)	65
Hiram Joseph,	(52)	30
James Davis,	136	65
James Parker,	(136)	65
Jessie E. (McMillan),	288	110
John Rufus,	(52)	30
Laura F. (Salter),	138	66
Lela Pearl (Johnson),	289	110
Martha A. (Harris),	137	66
Nannie Ashton,	(136)	65
Sidney Lena,	(136)	65
Washington W.,	52	30
William Sims,	(52)	30
LEATHE—		
———,	(67)	37
LESTER—		
———,	(10)	7
LETT—		
Frances A., (Lancaster),	119	57
Lucretia Viola (Lancaster),	122	60
LEWIS—		
Emily (Goss),	33	18
Eugenia P. (Goss),	30	17

	No.	Page.
Robert,	89	45
Rosale Louisa (Goss),	89	45
LIDE—		
———,	(41)	25
LINDER—		
Dorothy,	(234)	93
Fred P.,	234	93
Maggie,	(234)	93
Nellie,	(234)	93
Samuel S.,	(234)	93
LOVE—		
Albert C.,	(182)	79
Allie Ray,	(182)	79
Jake,	(182)	79
John Exom,	296	112
Laura Amber,	(132)	79
Minnie M.,	(182)	79
Myrtle Edna,	(182)	79
Dr. Rueben Douglas,	182	79
Ruby Ella,	(182)	79
Seth Douglas,	(182)	79
MACON—		
Mrs. John W. Goss,	(10)	7
MADDOX—		
Mrs. John Gibbs Goss,	48	28
MAJOR—		
Medon (Goss),	3	4
MALCOLM—		
Dr. Percy Edwin D.,	177	78
MANN—		
Alice A.,	(106)	53
Andrew W.,	(106)	53
Eugene,	(106)	53
Fannie,	(106)	53
George Henry,	106	53
George Alexander,	(106)	53
James Edwin,	(106)	53
Jeremiah G.,	(106)	53
Richard C.,	(106)	53
Thomas,	(106)	53
Wm. Isham,	(106)	53
MARTIN—		
Pauline (Dickson),	135	65
MATHEWS—		
Albert Wooten,	226	91
Albert Goss,	(226)	91
Ethel,	(232)	93
George William,	(226)	91
Henry W.,	(232)	93
Herbert,	(232)	93
James Crisp,	(232)	93
John Presley,	(232)	93
John Price,	232	92
Mildred A. E. (Coile),	195	82
Paul Wooten,	(226)	91
Sophia Rosalie,	(226)	91
Watson Craft,	(232)	93
MAY—		
Winey (Goss),	(45)	26
McCALL—		
James Wiley,	298	112
McCASKILL—		
John,	143	67
Zula Maris,	(143)	67
McCRARY—		
H. H.,	139	66
McCULLOM—		
G. W.,	97	49
McCURDY—		
Susan Elvia (Coile),	73	38
McCURLEY—		
Eugene,	(262)	102
Fred,	(262)	102
Guy,	(262)	102
J. L.,	262	102
Oscar,	(262)	102
McCURRY—		
Alexander Robert,	115	55
Amos F.,	261	102
Angus L.,	113	55
Anna Rosalie,	(115)	56
Asbury Goss,	116	56
Daisy G. (Thornton),	263	102
Edna Irene (McCurley),	262	102
Eliza Frances (Burns),	(40)	25
Eloise Norton,	(116)	56
Fannie Sue,	(261)	102
Homer,	(261)	102
Horatio James,	112	55
Dr. Isham Luther,	114	55
John,	40	25
John Benjamin,	112	55
Julian Berry,	(116)	56

	No.	Page.
Louisa A. (Rice), ...	111	54
Lena May, ...	(115)	56
Mary E. (Herring), ..	110	54
Mary Lee, ...	(115)	56
Nancy, ...	(40)	25
Sarah C. (*twice m.*), ..	(40)	25
Vesta, ...	(115)	56
William Hamilton, ..	(40)	25
Dr. William Edgar, ..	264	102
McGEE—		
David Elon, ...	(163)	72
Durwood H., ...	(163)	72
Elias Judson, ...	90	45
Georgia W. (Wells),.	295	111
Luther J., ...	(163)	72
Mattie, ...	(90)	45
Newton, ...	(163)	72
Warren R., ...	(33)	19
Willie Lester, ...	(163)	72
William F., ...	163	72
Willis H., ...	(34)	21
———, ...	(128)	63
McKEE—		
John, ...	65	36
McKIMINS—		
———, ...	14	9
McKINNIE—		
George, ...	(30)	18
McMILLAN—		
Etter Ester, ...	(288)	110
Oscar, ...	288	110
Oscar J., ...	(288)	110
MILES—		
Maris E. (Crowley),..	293	111
Mariam Eleanor, ...	(140)	67
Robert J., ...	140	67
Robert Embrey, ...	(140)	67
Rubie Belle, ...	(140)	67
MITCHELL—		
Douglas Bragg, ...	(306)	114
E. ———, ...	306	114
Elizabeth A. (Goss),.	35	22
Helen Frances, ...	(306)	114
Mary Louise, ...	(306)	114
Zorada E. (Holifield),	275	107
MONTGOMERY—		
Martha E. (Goss), ...	101	50
MOONEY—		
Marion G. (Garrard),	53	30
Ruth Annie (Atkinson), ...	186	81
MOORE—		
Elizabeth Emily, ...	(2)	4
Joseph, ...	(2)	4
William Fliming, ...	(2)	4
Willie (Dunson), ...	(51)	29
MOSLEY—		
Frank P., ...	(51)	29
NASH—		
James, ...	192	82
NEAL—		
John, ...	251	99
NEWMAN—		
Julia (Goss), ...	50	29
NICHOLS—		
Ada (Crenshaw), ...	215	88
Mattie (Flournoy), ..	190	81
NICHOLSON—		
M. M., ...	(70)	38
NORMAN—		
Anna, ...	(117)	57
Charles M., ...	(117)	56
Dudley Eugene, ...	(117)	57
Eiliton Hawes, ...	(117)	56
Lillian Inez, ...	(117)	57
George Moreley, ...	(117)	57
Mattie Emma, ...	(117)	56
Peyton, ...	(117)	56
Peyton S., ...	117	56
NUCHOLS—		
Ada (Crenshaw), ...	215	88
OLIVER—		
Patsy (Goss), ...	7	6
OSBURN—		
Lula C. (Lancaster), .	125	62
OUZTS—		
Isabel Adaline (Goss),	256	101
PAGE—		
Pearl (Flournoy), ...	193	82

	No.	Page.
PARK—		
Adeila F. (Goss), ...	93	46
A. H., ...	(40)	25
PARKER—		
Benjamin W., ...	294	111
Clementine (Leak), ..	136	65
Robert W., ...	(294)	111
PARKS—		
Asbury, ...	(260)	102
John Archie, ...	(260)	102
Lindsay M., ...	260	102
McCurry, ...	(260)	102
Roseta V. (Wright), ..	61	34
PENICK—		
Lucius, ...	254	99
PEYTON—		
Col. Charles S., ...	78	42
Charles G., ...	(78)	42
Henry B., ...	(78)	42
James Goss, ...	220	89
Lucie F., ...	(78)	42
William L. P., ...	(78)	42
Roumaldita, ...	(220)	89
PHELPS—		
Frances Meta, ...	(285)	109
Julius David, ...	285	109
Julius Gay, ...	(285)	109
Mattie Lee, ...	(285)	109
Ruby Leaon, ...	(285)	109
PHILLIPS—		
Margaret .. (Lancaster), ...	127	63
PITTARD—		
Baby, ...	(199)	84
Fanny Coile, ...	(199)	84
James McCurry, ...	(199)	84
Mary Sue, ...	(199)	84
Pauline W., ...	(199)	84
Ralph, ...	(199)	84
Redding Tompson, ...	199	84
Redding Tompson, Jr., .	(199)	84
Roberta Kline, ...	(199)	84
Sallie Lucile, ...	(199)	84
Wm. Franklin, ...	(199)	84
PITTS—		
America T. (Wright),	166	73
PRESTON—		
Mrs. Jesse H. Goss, ..	3	4
POWERS—		
Emma (Burns), ...	252	99
PROFFIT—		
John Isaiah, ...	281	108
RAIDEN—		
Wiley Robert, ...	203	85
RAMLEY—		
Mrs. Jesse H. Goss, ...	50	29
RAMSPECK—		
Joseph Lewis, ...	238	95
RAY—		
Ben, ...	192	82
REES—		
Ella (McCurry), ...	115	55
REYNOLDS—		
D. A., ...	277	107
RICE—		
Arthur J., ...	(155)	70
Charles L., ...	155	70
Emma, ...	(111)	54
George Dallas, ...	(155)	70
James D., ...	111	54
Louis Lee, ...	(155)	70
Ruby Josephine, ...	(155)	70
William, ...	(111)	54
Willie (Parks), ...	260	102
RICHARDSON—		
Caroline (Goss), ...	(10)	7
Susan F. (McCurry),.	113	55
ROBERTS—		
———, ...	(27)	16
Horatio William, ...	(27)	16
ROBINSON—		
Maggie Pearl (Parker), ...	294	111
Roberta Jeannette, ..	(159)	71
Robert W., ...	159	71
ROEBUCK—		
Elizabeth (Goss), ...	12	7
Emily Ann (Seidell),	118	57
James Horatio, ...	(41)	25
—— (Lide), ...	(41)	25
Sarah (Goss), ...	33	18
William J., ...	39	25
Lide, ...	(41)	25
Zedora F. (Norman),.	117	56

	No.	Page.
ROGERS—		
John G.,	37	24
Mariam,	(37)	24
ROWELL—		
Clinton Gordon,	144	68
Edgar Fuller,	145	68
Ethel,	(144)	68
Dr. Ezekiel H.,	55	31
Lenice Irene,	(145)	68
Louis Wilkins,	(145)	68
Mabel,	(144)	68
Mary A. (McCaskill),	143	67
Raymond Gordon,	(144)	68
Dr. William Newton,	146	68
RUSSELL—		
Annie (Barron),	179	78
SALTER—		
Elizabeth B.,	(138)	66
Enoch Hale,	138	66
Hale Clyde,	(138)	66
Lucy Belle,	(138)	66
Phillip Rufus,	(138)	66
Rubie Pearl,	(138)	66
Wm. Leak,	(138)	66
SANDERS—		
Ida (Hollifield),	272	106
SANDIFER—		
William A.,	167	74
SATTERFIELD—		
Alma,	(227)	91
Clarie,	(227)	91
Emily,	(227)	91
Eugene Henry,	(227)	91
Fay,	(227)	91
Vance E.,	227	91
SCOTT—		
Mary Belle (Gay),	175	76
SEEGAR—		
James Ansell,	105	53
SEIDELL—		
Alexander S.,	(118)	57
Annie R.,	(118)	57
Atherton,	(118)	57
Charles W.,	118	57
Emma,	(118)	57
Mai (White),	(118)	57
Stafford,	(118)	57
SELLERS—		
Henry,	(128)	63
SHACKELFORD—		
Colquitt,	(82)	43
Gripby C.,	(82)	43
Fannie Warren,	(82)	43
Jennie Chrystrine,	(82)	43
John W.,	(82)	43
Mary Ashley,	(82)	43
Minnie Rose,	(82)	43
Dr. William C.,	82	43
William C.,	(82)	43
SHAW—		
L. A.,	153	70
Mary Pearl,	(153)	70
Ola E. (Garrard)	150	69
SHOWLER—		
Florence (Crenshaw),	216	88
SLEDGE—		
Helen (Dunson),	(51)	29
SMITH—		
Ida Belle (Gay),	173	75
Nancy Angeline (Webb),	74	39
SNELLINGS—		
Florinda H. (Ambrose),	72	38
SPIER—		
Annie Louise (Coile),	200	84
STARLING—		
William,	(5)	6
STERLING—		
———,	24	15
Alice (Nicholson),	(70)	38
Carrie (Summers),	(70)	38
Pleasant A.,	70	38
STEVENSON—		
———,	(40)	25
STONE—		
Marion Irwin,	237	94
Marion (Gordon),	(237)	94
STOUGH—		
Hattie (Dickson),	134	65

No. Page.

STREET—
Dr. Thomas H., ... 269 106
SUMMERS—
Edward, ... (70) 38

SWINT—
Emaline (Wright), .. 60 33

TALLEY—
Margaret L. (Garth), 205 86
William, ... (10) 7

TEAGUE—
Julia Almetta (Gay), 174 76

TEEL—
Tammasia (Goss),.... 87 44

TELFORD—
Rev. Robert E., ... 233 93

TEMPLE—
Rosa B. (Bramham),.. 222 90

TIPPER—
Frances (Killingsworth), ... 246 97

THOMAS—
Jessie (Dickson), ... 133 65

THOMPSON—
Emma (Coile), ... 300 112
Fannie (Coile), ... 302 113

THORNTON—
Duston V., ... 263 102
Harold, ...(263) 102
McAlpin, ...(263) 102

TOMPKINS—
Amelia (Eubank), ... 147 68
Inez, ...(148) 69
Jeff D., ... 148 69
Nina E., ...(148) 69
Oscar Temple, ...(148) 69

TOWNSEND—
Amelia E., ...(142) 67
Andrew, ...(142) 67
Dare (Watcher), ... 287 110
Ethel Verna, ...(142) 67
Helen (Dickson), ... 130 64
Henry, ... 132 65
Jessie Alson, ...(142) 67
Martha (Dickson), .. 130 64
Milton C., ... 142 67

No. Page.

Milton C., ...(142) 67
Savannah (Evans),.. 128 63

TURNER—
Emma Austin, ... (88) 45
Mortimer A., ... 88 45
Myrtle Margaret, ...(304) 114
Trocher Stonewall, .. 304 114

UMSTEAD—
Winona (Bramham),.. 213 88

VAUGHN—
Lucy (Rowell), ... 144 68

WACHER—
David Dickson, ...(287) 110
Eunice, ...(287) 110
Virginia, ...(287) 110
W. D., ... 287 110

WADE—
Adaniram J., ...(244) 96
Augustus Green, ... 244 96
Flora Estel, ...(244) 96
Nill, ...(244) 96
Trilla, ...(244) 96
Wm. Carey, ...(244) 96

WALKER—
Jane (Goss), ... 6 6
Capt. Robert, ... (31) 18

WALLS—
Lou (Garrard), ... 140 69

WARD—
George Newman, ... 235 94

WARREN—
Sarah F. (Goss), ... 36 23

WEBB—
Benjamin Goss, ... 38 24
Benjamin Goss, ... 27 16
Benjamin H., ... (74) 40
Bertha Gertrude, ...(102) 52
Betsy (Clemmons), .. (5) 6
Brantley Bloofield, .. (74) 40
Daisy N. (McCurry),. 264 103
Eddie Lee, ...(102) 52
Elizabeth, ... (38) 24
Eliza Frances, ... (38) 24
Flossie, ... (74) 40
Horatio James, ... 74 39
Horatio James, ... (38) 24

	No.	Page.
Ida E. (Cannon),	253½	100
Isham Hamilton,	(38)	24
James Alfred,	(74)	40
John Harrison,	(38)	24
Joseph Benjamin,	109	54
Judge Warren,	(38)	24
Lizzie Frances,	(102)	52
Lula May,	(102)	52
Mary Etna,	(74)	40
Martha W. (Hunt),	(38)	24
Martha (Hunt),	(27)	16
Martha (*twice m.*),	24	15
Matilda (Coile),	26	16
Matilda,	(38)	24
Nancy (Gilbert),	22	15
Nancy,	(38)	24
Ola Estelle,	(74)	40
Patsy (Starling),	(5)	6
Pearl E. (Raiden),	203	85
Pleasant,	5	5
Raburn L.,	(102)	52
Sarah Catherine,	(38)	24
Sally (Barnett),	25	15
Warren,	102	51
William,	23	15
William Pleasant,	(38)	24
Willie Brantley,	(102)	52
William Gibson,	202	85
A daughter (Roberts),	(27)	16

WELCH—

Matilda E. B. (Garth),	204	86

WELLS—

Bennie Franklin,	295	111
Bennie Franklin, Jr.,	(295)	111
Robert Dewey,	(295)	111

WESTFALL—

Miles M.,	297	112

WHITE—

Alonzo,	(118)	57

WHORTON—

Mrs. Isham Goss,	7	6

WIGGINTON—

Aquala,	(240)	95
Joseph,	240	95
Joseph, Jr.,	(240)	95
Julia,	(240)	95
Leona,	(240)	95
Mary,	(240)	95

WILKINS—

Charlie Gay,	(181)	79
Emmet P.,	(181)	79
Fannie Ray,	(181)	79
Georgia May,	(181)	79
John Hall,	181	79
Johnny T.,	(181)	79
Lewis L.,	(181)	79
Mattie (Rowell),	145	68

WILLIAMS—

Allie (Harrington),	279	108
Elizabeth (Goss),	13	8
Robert J.,	43	26
Susie M. (Garrard),	141	67

WILSON—

R. R.,	188	81

WINFIELD—

Allie (Harrington),	279	108
Charley,	(168)	74
Green S.,	168	74
Harry,	(168)	74
Robert,	(168)	74
Ruby,	(168)	74

WOOD—

Mary Ann (Ambrose),	71	38

WOODARD—

Margaret E. (Killingsworth),	243	96

WRIGHT—

Alberta Rosaline,	(61)	34
Amelia Cordelia,	(60)	33
Benjamin Goss,	171	75
Beulah Olive,	(164)	73
Caroline, E. (McGee),	163	72
Colonel Taylor,	(19)	13
David,	19	12
David Fulton,	60	33
David Robert,	(164)	73
Ella Blanche,	(61)	34
Emaline Jeannette,	(164)	73
Emma P. (Carter),	165	74
Fannie M. (Winfield),	168	74
Frances J. (Gay),	62	34
Georgia A. (Barron),	63	35
Georgia J. (Eubank),	160	71
John Bunyan,	(61)	34
James Evans,	170	74
Jeannette E. (*twice m.*),	167	73
Jessie C. (Batle),	172	75
John Morgan,	(60)	33

	No.	Page.
Jonathan David,	61	34
Judge,	(19)	12
Leander,	(60)	33
Louisa,	(19)	12
Mary Susan (Clark),	(19)	12
Mary E. (Robinson),	159	71
Mary L. (Wright),	60	33
Mary Luvenia,	(61)	34
Marion L.,	(166)	73
Margaret Elizabeth,	161	71
Mattie Lee,	(171)	75
Melvin Pearson,	(166)	73
Meredith Lafayette,	(19)	13
Mira Rebecca,	(166)	73
Nathaniel Davis,	59	33
Nathan Edgar,	(61)	34
Queen Ann (Cheney),	64	36
Robert Lee,	(60)	34
Susan V. (Battle),	169	74
Theodosia M.,	(60)	33
Theodosia,	(164)	73
Thomas Jackson,	164	73
William Henry H.,	(19)	13
William David,	166	73
William S.,	(164)	73
Zula E. (Hudson),	162	72
YARBROUGH—		
Frances Julia (Coile),	303	113

APPENDIX.

WRIGHT FAMILY.

	No.	Page.
BATTLE—		
Julia Ann (Frazer),	312	117
BAYNE—		
Julia Ann (Frazer),	314	118
COLE—		
Corinne Elizabeth,	(323)	120
William Monroe,	323	120
COOK—		
Claud Hazard,	(317)	119
Grover Cleveland,	(317)	119
Frederick Parker,	(317)	119
Kate Marie,	(317)	119
Langdon Courtney,	(317)	119
Thomas Coffey,	317	119
Thomas Hayward,	(317)	119
DERAMUS—		
Leon Aubrey,	(322)	120
Leon Bascom,	322	120
Infant not named,	(322)	120
EVANS—		
Anna E. (Dickson),	(315)	118
Arthur G.,	(310)	117
Clyde,	(315)	118
Ginnell,	(310)	117
Herbert,	(315)	118
James L.,	(315)	118
James E.,	(310)	117
James,	(310)	117
Jewel,	(310)	117
Llewellyn,	310	116
Mary Louisa (Zuber),	316	118
Newton A.,	(310)	117
Permelia G. (Frazer),	(310)	117
Permelia A. (Snipes),	(315)	118
Valentine,	(310)	117
William Lafayette,	315	118
Willie May,	(310)	117
FRAZER—		
Addie B. (Deramus),	322	120
Allen,	309	116
Allen Fulton,	321	120
Allen Fulton, Jr.,	(321)	120
Bunyan Judson,	(314)	118
Cora Lee (Jones),	(312)	117
David Lee,	(314)	118
George Edgar,	(314)	118
Helen,	(309)	116
Henry,	(309)	116
James Fulton,	(309)	116
Jane (Wright),	308	115
John Allen,	314	118
John Arthur,	(314)	118
Josephine,	(321)	120
Julia Sidney,	(312)	117
Martha A. McLeod,	313	117
Mary Louisa,	(309)	116
Naomi,	(321)	120
Una Day,	(314)	118
William Jones,	312	117
William Augustus,	(312)	117
FULTON—		
Mary (Wright),	307	115
Robert,	307	115

No. Page.

GUISE—
Mattie (Evans), ...(310) 117

JONES—
James Manley, ...(312) 117

LANDRUM—
George, ... 319 119
James, ...(308) 116
Simeon H., ...(308) 116

McCULLOUGH—
Alice Gustavia R. (Parker), ... 318 119

McDANIEL—
Sarah (Evans), ... 315 118

McLEOD—
Columbus, ...(313) 117
Dr. John, ... 313 117

PARKER—
Alice Gustavia, ...(318) 119
Annie Belle, ...(318) 119
Cora Elizabeth, ...(318) 119
Ella Lillian (*twice m.*), ... 319 119
John, ... 311 117
Langdon Christopher,. 318 119
Langdon Christopher, Jr., ...(318) 119
Louisa E. (Phelps), .. 320 119
Mary Eugenia (Cook), 317 118
Mary, ...(318) 119
Myrtle Barnes (Cole), 323 120
Samuel S., ...(318) 119
Thomas Brame, ...(318) 119
William Battle, ...(318) 119
William Lewis, ...(311) 117
Zulika May, ...(318) 119

PHELPS—
G. A., ... 320 119
Clyde, ...(320) 120

No. Page.

Johnnie, ...(320) 120
Lena, ...(320) 120
Willie, ...(320) 120

SMILEY—
Beatrice Frazer, ... 321 120
Henry C., ... 319 119

SNIPES—
Eddie, ...(315) 118
Eula (Evans), ...(315) 118
G. E., ...(315) 118

WILEY—
Beatrice Frazer, ... 321 120
Henry C., ... 319 119

WRIGHT—
Charlotte, ...(307) 115
David (see 19-12 Goss family), ...(307) 115
F. Marion, ...(308) 116
Helen (Landrum), ...(308) 116
James, ...(308) 116
Jane, ...(308) 116
Louisa (Evans), ...(307) 115
Louisa E. (Parker),.. 311 117
Mary L. (see 60-53 the Goss family), ...(308) 116
Matilda (Frazer), ... 309 116
Meredith, ... 308 115
Nathan, ... 307 115
Nathan, ...(307) 115
Permelia (Evans), ... 310 116
Shady A. (Landrum), 308 116
Zachary Taylor, ...(308) 116

ZUBER—
Bulah Jane, ...(316) 118
Charlotte Permelia,..(316) 118
John Evans, ...(316) 118
Lilly Jane, ...(316) 118
Mary Elizabeth, ...(316) 118
W. D., ... 316 118

FORMS FOR CONTINUING FAMILY RECORD

The following forms are intended for use continuing the family record in direct line of descent of persons possessing a copy of the work. It would be impracticable to provide for continuing the record in all the lines, hence, it is contemplated that but one family of each generation will be recorded, that being the family of the person who by gift, inheritance or otherwise takes the book as it descends from generation to generation.

It may be remarked that there are many persons who have ancestors named in the work, but whose names do not appear, and others whose names do appear, but of whom little is recorded, because the compiler was not in possession of the needed information. To all such it is suggested, if the required information is at hand, the record may be perfected, beginning with the last ancestor named, using the following forms and observing the system of reference by numbers. Use the preceeding pages of writing paper for index to these forms.

It is to be regretted that so little attention has been given to the preservation of information relating to our ancestors. Thousands of persons are to-day searching records, advertising and corresponding, seeking information of their ancestry and kindred.*

May not the compiler hope that this little book will be appreciated and preserved for many years to come, and he be kindly remembered for his arduous labor in its preparation?

---

*Let all your entries be made in a good handwriting with Arnold's writing fluid or other first-class ink that will not fade.

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part _____ _____ Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part .... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

No. .... Generation

Name ( )	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part ..... Family

To Whom Married	Date of Birth	He Died	She Died

BIOGRAPHIES, Etc.

The following pages are for use recording such information as may be deemed appropriate, in preserving the lives and real character of persons and families, added to the work under the preceding Form for continuing the family record, using appropriate reference figures.

DATE DUE

FORM 335 40M 9-42

929.2 C595C Pts.4-5 445950
Clark

Genealogies of the Clark,
Parks...and Goss families...

DATE	ISSUED TO

929.2 C595C Pts.4-5 445950

Duke University Libraries
D03879019.